

NAME: Devereux, Walter AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Kerns, Emma AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res.
 MAR: 5 June 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Meyer, Lazures RES:
 WIT: Harvey, Joseph RES:
 MIN: Baldwin, John M. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

6-92

NAME: Dexter, G. B. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. Santa Monica
 WIFE: Majors, Mrs. J. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Minnesota
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 24 Aug. 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Elliott, W. W. RES: Santa Monica
 WIT: Carpenter, Laura RES: Santa Monica
 MIN: Fisher, J. A. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-188

NAME: Dyer, George W. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Connecticut
 res. Pasadena
 WIFE: Clark, L. D. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Rhode Island
 res. Pasadena
 MAR: 20 Jan. 1881 PLACE: Pasadena
 WIT: Clark, George T. RES: Pasadena
 WIT: Potter, Frank RES: Pasadena
 MIN: Barker, Alvin CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of bride born in Rhode Island
 Parents of groom born in Connecticut

7-58

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Diaz, Louis AGE: 43
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. Newhall
 WIFE: de Barronas, Maria G. AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: L. A.
 res. Camubas Ventura
 MAR: 8 Apr. 1883 PLACE: San Fernando
 WIT: Salazar, Alfredo RES:
 WIT: Salazar, Isabel RES: Camubas Ventura
 MIN: Verdaguer, P. CHURCH: Cath.
 REM: Consent of guardian given for bride
 8-270

NAME: Dibble, H. B. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Twit, Zarah AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE:
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: no date given PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Dibble, R. H. RES:
 WIT: Calloway, Laura RES:
 MIN: Calloway, J. B. CHURCH:
 REM: Recorded 8 Jan. 1880
 Groom's mother born in Ohio
 Bride's parents born in Missouri
 6-276

NAME: Dickey, J. E. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE:
 res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Wilson, Emma AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Pasadena
 MAR: 31 Jan. 1880 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Hough, A. G. RES:
 WIT: Hough, Belle RES:
 MIN: Hough, Rev. A. M. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of bride's father
 6-315

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Dickson, F. L. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Scotland, res. L. A.
 WIFE: Jones, Mrs. Mary AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Dublin, Ireland, res. L. A.
 MAR: 22 July 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Everett, Walter L. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Everett, Wm. F. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride married before

4-277

NAME: Dielon, Heran AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan, res. Compton
 WIFE: Cummings, Bertie AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Arkansas, res. Compton
 MAR: 26 Feb. 1882 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: Bentley, Ed H. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Smith, Willie RES: Compton
 MIN: Bentley, A. P. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-352

NAME: Dismukes, E. P. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Tennessee, res. Downey
 WIFE: Adams, N. M. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: California, res. Downey
 MAR: 22 Dec. 1881 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: Ambrose, W. D. RES: Los Nietos
 WIT: Adams, Augusten RES: El Monte
 MIN: Adams, Abram CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of father of bride

7-285

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Dixon, J. H. AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: New York, res. L. A.
 WIFE: Burnap, Ada L. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: New York,
 res. Monte Vista, L.A.Co.
 MAR: 15 Feb. 1881 PLACE: Monte Vista
 WIT: Bovard, Mrs. Jennie Allen RES: L. A.
 WIT: Burnap, Mr. RES: Monte Vista
 MIN: Bovard, M. M. CHURCH: MECS
 REM: Former wife of Dixon died

7-77

NAME: Dixon, Willis M. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio, res. L. A.
 WIFE: Mast, Regina AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio, res. L. A.
 MAR: 23 Dec. 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Zahn, Dr. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Zahn, Mrs. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Packard, David T. CHURCH: Cong.
 REM: Parents of Groom natives of Ohio
 Parents of Bride natives of Germany

5-182

NAME: Dobyys, G. W. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri, res. El Monte
 WIFE: Freer, Hannah Jane AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: California, res. El Monte
 MAR: 1 Jan. 1878 PLACE: El Monte
 WIT: Guess, John RES: El Monte
 WIT: Dodson, W. R. RES: El Monte
 MIN: Hopper, John CHURCH: JOP
 REM: All parents born in Missouri

5-197

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Dodge, Clarence W. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Maine, res. Norwalk LA Co.
 WIFE: Page, Ethel B. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri, res. Norwalk
 MAR: 3 Apr. 1881 PLACE: Norwalk
 WIT: Settle, L. W. RES: Norwalk
 WIT: Dodge, Miss Mary RES: L. A.
 MIN: Settle, M. G. CHURCH: MECS
 REM: Bride's father consent

7-101

NAME: Dodson, James AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: California, res. Wilmington
 WIFE: Sepulveda, Rudecinda F. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: California,
 res. Wilmington
 MAR: 1 Sept. 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Crowley, Timothy RES: L. A.
 WIT: Kennedy, Silas E. RES:
 MIN: Adams, D. N. CHURCH: City Judge
 REM: Consent of Groom's father

7-288

NAME: Doherty, Daniel AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland, res. L. A.
 WIFE: Hickey, Honora AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland, res. L. A.
 MAR: 1 Jan. 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Cunningham, D. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Doherty, Mrs. L. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. Peter CHURCH: Cath.
 REM: Groom widower-formerly married to Catherine Campbell
 Parents from Ireland

4-404

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Domaschens, Christian AGE: 46
 BORN: PLACE: Prussia
 res. Colton - L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Schroeder, Clara B. L. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Prussia
 res. Colton
 MAR: 26 Nov. 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hamilton, A. W. RES:
 WIT: Ward, T. H. RES:
 MIN: Brunson, A. CHURCH:
 Judge Superior Court
 REM:

11-98

NAME: Domicq, Jean AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: France, res. L. A.
 WIFE: Kupferschlager, Christine AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Germany, res. L. A.
 MAR: 12 May 1876 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Joseph, G. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Harris, N. G. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

4-206

NAME: Domingues, Pablo AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Yorba, Filepa AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Los Angeles
 res. Anaheim
 MAR: 7 Dec. 1882 PLACE: Yorba Precinct
 WIT: Yorba, David RES: Yorba Town LA Co.
 WIT: Domingues, Nympha RES: Yorba town
 MIN: Foran, V. CHURCH:
 REM:

8-123

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Dominguez, Alfredo AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: California, res. L. A.
 WIFE: Lanes, Virginia AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: California, res. L. A.
 MAR: 14 Aug. 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Botiller, D. RES:
 WIT: Rowland, Thomas RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, P. CHURCH: Cath.
 REM:

6-175

NAME: Dominguez, Estaban AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico, res. Ventura Co.
 WIFE: Rubio, Carmen AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico, res. L. A.
 MAR: 20 Dec. 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Mason, Asbel RES: L. A.
 WIT: Dominguez, Bersabe RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH: Cath.
 REM: Parents from Mexico

4-371

NAME: Dominguez, Francisco AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Los Virgines LA Co.
 WIFE: Bernarda, Velardes AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Los Virgines
 MAR: 3 June 1878 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Ruiz, Francisco RES: L. A.
 WIT: Dominguez, Refugio RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents from California

5-313

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Dominquez, Jose AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Los Virgines LA Co.
 WIFE: Rocha, Ramona AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. LaBrea
 MAR: 22 Aug. 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Rocha, Inez RES:
 WIT: Sepulveda, Pedro RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH: Cath.
 REM:

6-186

NAME: Doody, Patrick AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland, res. L. A. Co.
 about
 WIFE: Lee, Mary AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland, res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 5 Mar. 1879 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Baradel, Bajetista RES: L. A.
 WIT: Raines, Fanny RES: L. A.
 MIN: Carrillo, P. C. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

6-34

NAME: Doolittle, E. A. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: New York, res. L. A.
 WIFE: Nichols, Emma AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan, res. L. A.
 MAR: 17 June 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Campbell, J. M. RES:
 WIT: Campbell, Mrs. J. M. RES:
 MIN: Campbell, J. M. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

8-343

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Dooner, P. W. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Canada, res. L. A.
 WIFE: Turner, Miss Cynthia AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan, res. L. A.
 MAR: 25 May 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Bateman, Miss Carrie L. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Bath, Mrs. Hattie RES: L. A.
 MIN: White, A. F. CHURCH: Pres.
 REM: Groom's parents natives of Canada
 Bride's parents born in U. S.

4-215

NAME: Dorame, Lorenzo AGE: 49
 BORN: PLACE: California, res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Lare, Mariana AGE: 50
 BORN: PLACE: California res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 4 Nov. 1885 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: Diaz, Anna RES:
 WIT: Lopez, Felipe RES:
 MIN: Diaz, Antonio CHURCH: Min. of Gospel
 REM:

11-67

NAME: Dorn, Hugo AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Germany, res. L. A.
 WIFE: Ducommon, Amelia AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: California, res. L. A.
 MAR: 28 Apr. 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lechtenberger, L. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Schwartz, L. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Gray, W. H. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

4-481

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Dorsey, H. H. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Spadra
 WIFE: Boswell, Mary F. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Texas, res. Spadra
 MAR: 26 May 1878 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Caldwell, A. B. RES: Spadra
 WIT: Rhubottom, Wm. RES: Spadra
 MIN: Hall, M. M. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-295

NAME: Dougherty, Lorenzo N. AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky
 res. San Francisco
 WIFE: Green, Jennie R. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky, res. L. A.
 MAR: 15 May 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Mooney, D. T. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Mooney, Mrs. D. T. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Campbell, A. M. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom a widower

5-275

NAME: Dougherty, W. J. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Virginia
 res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Stockton, S. Melvina AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. Los Nietos LA Co.
 MAR: 17 May 1880 PLACE: New River District
 WIT: Stockton, George RES:
 WIT: Stockton, John RES:
 MIN: Settle, M. G. CHURCH: MECS
 REM:

8-307

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Dowell, Fred AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Rhode Island
 res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Alvord, Lizzie AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Anaheim
 MAR: 13 Sept. 1879 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Taylor, Charles RES:
 WIT: Tesefield, Mrs. W. RES:
 MIN: Bailey, Alaxander CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

6-168

NAME: Downing, W. V. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Nova Scotia
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Vickers, Amanda AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 9 May 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Flanders, S. C. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Flanders, Carrie RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hickey, Geo. S. CHURCH:
 REM:

4-210

NAME: Downs, A. H. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. Tustin L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Sallee AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. Downey
 MAR: 6 Apr. 1880 PLACE: Tustin
 WIT: Snow, Mr. H. K. RES:
 WIT: Snow, Mrs. H. K. RES:
 MIN: Carpenter, H. F. CHURCH:
 REM: Father of groom born in Vermont
 Mother of groom born in New York
 Bride's parents born in Kentucky

6-336

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Doyle, Frank AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Sweetman, Mary AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 25 Dec. 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Johnson, Matt RES:
 WIT: Sweetman, Elizabeth RES:
 MIN: Hill, Wm. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-271

NAME: Drahenfeld, George AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Williams, Refugia E. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 10 Dec. 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Patton, George S. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Bandini, Sarah RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-274

NAME: Draper, R. A. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Spurlock, Susan A. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Arkansas
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 16 July 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Littlefield RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Jones, Mary RES: L. A. Co.
 MIN: Peel, B. L. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride has written consent of father Geo. Spurlock

5-339

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Drown, J. W. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. El Monte
 WIFE: Kelly, Isabell AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. San Gabriel
 MAR: 12 Sept. 1876 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Radcliffe, W. H. RES: San Gabriel
 WIT: Tipton, J. E. RES: El Monte
 MIN: Hopper, John CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

4-305

NAME: Duarte, Guadalupe AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. Santa Monica
 WIFE: Alcanta, Juana AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 18 Sept. 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: de Camsoia, Manuel RES: L. A.
 WIT: de Camsoia, Emilie S. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. Peter CHURCH: Cath.
 REM: Parents of both - Sonora, Mexico

4-314

NAME: Duarte, Jose A. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Mission Viejes LA Co.
 WIFE: Yorba, Inocencia AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Mission Viejes
 MAR: 5 July 1880 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Callegan, Estefano RES:
 WIT: Callaghan, Edward RES:
 MIN: Joaquin Bot CHURCH: Cath
 REM: Consent of bride's mother

6-411

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Duarte, Juan AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. Elizabeth Lake LA Co.
 WIFE: Clos, Mrs. Refugio AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Elizabeth Lake LA Co.
 MAR: 23 Sept. 1883 PLACE: Mud Springs
 WIT: Leighton, J. C. RES:
 WIT: Sais, I. M. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Turner, Joel H. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

8-469

NAME: Duarte, Rafael AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. San Juan Capistrano
 WIFE: Guduiez, Cleotilde AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. San Juan Capistrano
 MAR: 3 Aug. 1876 PLACE: San Juan Capistrano
 WIT: Avila, Manuel RES: San Juan Cap.
 WIT: Avila, Vicenta RES: San Juan Cap.
 MIN: Mut, Joseph CHURCH: Cath.
 REM:

4-298

NAME: Duarte, Sacramento AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Valenzuela, Refugia AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 18 Dec. 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Games, Jose RES: L. A.
 WIT: Lopec, Refugio RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents from Mexico

4-373

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Duarte, Ylario AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Benancia, Ballestero AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 MAR: 5 Nov. 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Plannant, Jesus RES: L. A.
 WIT: Santa Maria, Trinidad RES: Wilmington
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH: Rector
 Our Lady of Angels
 REM: Both parties single
 Parents of both from Mexico
 8-67

NAME: Duble, Termosiri AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Sonora
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: McCurdy, Ida L. AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 25 Jan. 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hazeltine, G. W. RES: L. A.
 WIT: McCurdy, Mrs. G. W. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, J. A. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of parents
 7-312

NAME: Dubourdieu, Emile M. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Boring, Vicenta AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 13 June 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Guereo, Jose Dolores RES:
 WIT: de Velarco, Virginia RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-149

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Duncan, A. M. AGE: 70
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: DeToffey, Mrs. A. G. AGE: 46
 BORN: PLACE: New Hampshire
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 18 Sept. 1884 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Ranney, R. RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Manley, M. RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Wells, A. J. CHURCH: 1st Cong.
 REM: Parents of both are natives of Vermont
 Both parties married before - both spouses dead
 10-10

NAME: Duncan, Robert AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A. Co. over
 WIFE: Fogal, Caroline AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 19 Apr. 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Bovard, Mrs. M. M. RES:
 WIT: Frambes, Mrs. O. S. RES:
 MIN: Bovard, M. M. CHURCH: MECS
 REM: Consent of mother - Mrs. Phoebe Dans

6-334

NAME: Duncan, William AGE:
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri - St. Louis
 WIFE: Thornton, Sallie AGE:
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri - St. Louis
 MAR: 4 Aug. 1883 PLACE: City of St. Louis, Mo.
 WIT: West, William H. RES:
 WIT: Ryall, Annie RES:
 MIN: Bradford, Giles CHURCH: JOP
 REM: This is a certificate of marriage a correct copy
 of the original recorded at request of Geo. J. Clark
 10 Oct. 1885 at 54 minutes past 1 p.m. 11-76

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Dunham, E. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Hilkert, Lulu AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin
 res. San Francisco
 MAR: 12 Feb. 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Ryan, A. G. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Shipman, E. M. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hickey, Geo. S. CHURCH:
 REM:

4-450

NAME: Dunham, Edward AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Schieffelin, Charlotte AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Oregon
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 27 Nov. 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Mrs. Schieffelin's daughter RES:
 WIT: Hanna, John RES:
 MIN: Emory, John Rector CHURCH: St. Michells
 Anaheim
 REM: Groom widower of Lulu - also of Mattie Foreman
 Groom's parents born in New Hampshire
 Bride's father - New York; mother - Ireland 6-496

NAME: Dunlap, Wm. R. AGE: 49
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. Banning
 WIFE: Erskin, Elizabeth AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: England
 res. Banning
 MAR: 3 Nov. 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Murry, E. E. RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Coulter, B. S. CHURCH: Christian
 REM: One witness

6-464

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Dunn, G. W. AGE: 65
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. San Francisco
 WIFE: Reed, Mrs. A. AGE: 44
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. San Diego
 MAR: 8 Oct. 1881 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Dibble, Robt. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Lacy, J. M. RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Humphreys, C. W. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-230

NAME: Dunsmoor, Albert V. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Maine
 res. L. A. Co. over
 WIFE: Ninde, Anna A. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Utah Territory
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 21 Jan. 1879 PLACE: Pasadena
 WIT: Dunsmoor, C. H. RES:
 WIT: Duns, J. M. RES:
 MIN: Woodcock, F. S. U.D.MCHURCH:
 REM:

6-19

NAME: Dunsmoor, John M. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Minnesota
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Strauss, Nannie C. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Tennessee
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 20 Sept. 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Dunsmoor, I. A. RES:
 WIT: Dunsmoor, Charles RES:
 MIN: Hay, John CHURCH: Christian
 REM:

6-188

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Dunton, H. C. AGE: 46
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. Newhall - L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Spaulding, Mrs. AGE: 46
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 MAR: 21 July 1879 PLACE: Newhall
 WIT: Kunsicker, Sarah RES:
 WIT: Kunsicker, John RES:
 MIN: Turner, Joel CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

6-132

NAME: Durazo, Ysmael AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Valenzuela, Maria AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 29 June 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Aguirre, Miguel RES: L. A.
 WIT: Marroquin, Dolores RES: L. A.
 MIN: Carrillo, P. C. CHURCH: JOP LA Twp.
 REM: Witnesses natives of Hermosillo, Sonora, Mexico
 Parents of parties from Mexico

4-249

NAME: Duron, Guillenmo AGE: 44
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Gomez, Maria AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 24 Dec. 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles City
 WIT: Gomez, Jose RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Courtney, James RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Fisher, James A. CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Jose Gomez, father of Maria Gomez, gave consent
 to marry of daughter.
 Neither party married before.

8-124

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Durrell, D. M. AGE: 37
BORN: PLACE: Maine
res. Florence LA Co.
WIFE: Juden, Maggie S. AGE: 20
BORN: PLACE: Missouri
res. Florence LA Co.
MAR: 9 Nov. 1880 PLACE: L. A.
WIT: Hough, Mrs. A. G. RES: L. A.
WIT: Hough, Belle RES: L. A.
MIN: Hough, A. M. CHURCH:
REM:

7-47

NAME:	Durrell, E. J.	AGE:	22
BORN:		PLACE:	Maine res. Florence LA Co.
WIFE:	Bacon, A. E.	AGE:	20
BORN:		PLACE:	New York res. Florence
MAR:	7 Mar. 1876	PLACE:	Florence
WIT:	Durrell, J. T.	RES:	Florence
WIT:	Bacon, E. C.	RES:	Florence
MIN:	Tansey, J. R.	CHURCH:	
REM:	Groom's parents natives of Maine Bride's parents natives of Connecticut		

4-193

NAME: Dusserre, Marius AGE: 31
BORN: PLACE: France
res. Los Angeles
WIFE: Grimand, Caroline AGE: 20
BORN: PLACE: France
res. Los Angeles
MAR: 23 Sept. 1882 PLACE:
WIT: Rambaux, Francios RES: L. A.
WIT: Vigner, Josephine RES:
MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH: Cath.
REM:

8-4

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Dustin, Jos. AGE: 49
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Bickmore, Mary C. AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Los Angeles
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 30 July 1878 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Addis, A. S. RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Hall, W. B. RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Humphreys, C. W. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-349

NAME: Dyer, Chas. E. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Connecticut
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Hilput, Amelia M. AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 1881 PLACE:
 WIT: Kavanaugh, Dudley RES: L. A.
 WIT: Kavanaugh, Mrs. Clara RES: L. A.
 MIN: Birdsall, Elias CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of bride's fathr

7-291

NAME: Dyer, George W. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Connecticut
 res. Pasadena
 WIFE: Clark, L. D. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Rhode Island
 res. Pasadena
 MAR: 20 Jan. 1881 PLACE: Pasadena
 WIT: Clark, George T. RES: Pasadena
 WIT: Potter, Frank RES: Pasadena
 MIN: Barker, Alvin CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of bride born in Rhode Island
 Parents of groom born in Connecticut

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Eachus, B. D. AGE: 45
 BORN: PLACE: Virginia, res. L. A.
 WIFE: White, M. J. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: England, res. L. A.
 MAR: 26 Apr. 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Peet, B. L. RES: L. A.
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Campbell, A. M. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents born in Virginia
 Bride's parents born in England 4-192
 Groom married to M. J. Murphy in Randolph Co., Ill. deceased

NAME: Eady, Jos. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: England, res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Passons, Louisa AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Tennessee
 res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 11 Aug. 1878 PLACE: Downey City
 WIT: Cooper, W. F. RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Shortridge, C. S. RES: L. A. Co.
 MIN: Buster, J. W. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:
 5-353

NAME: Eary, William B. AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Maine, res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Huston, Mary E. AGE: 43
 BORN: PLACE: Maryland,
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 21 August 1879 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Kelly, Mrs. L. M. RES:
 WIT: Hyde, J. C. RES:
 MIN: Law, Millard CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-155

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Echeberria, Augursin AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Spain, res. L. A.
 WIFE: Lifur, Franciscea AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Spain, res. L. A.
 MAR: 16 Sept. 1883 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Lifur, Martin RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Chimende, Magdalena RES:
 MIN: Puyol, John - Priest CHURCH: Cath.
 REM:

8-457

NAME: Edelman, Benjamin W. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: New Jersey, res. L. A.
 WIFE: Morris, Laura AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California, res. L. A.
 MAR: 22 Feb. 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Jacoby, Isaac RES:
 WIT: Davis, A. RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Neither married before

6-27

NAME: Edmond, Joseph AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Oregon, res. Bakersfield
 WIFE: Hotz, Miss L. C. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan
 res. Bakersfield - Kern Co.
 MAR: 18 July 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Herring, Mrs. Julia RES: L. A.
 WIT: Wright, Estell RES: L. A.
 MIN: Wells, S. J. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's father born in Pennsylvania; mother Illinois
 Bride's father born in Canada
 Bride divorced from Gustave Hotz

8-374

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Edwards, G. C. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Pennsylvania
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Cunningham, Ida AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 28 Oct. 1876 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Leonard, Mr. E. C. RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Cunningham, Mr. J. S. RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Hubbard, G. M. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents Americans of English descent
 4-341

NAME: Edwards, John Henry AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin
 res. Westminster LA Co.
 WIFE: Penhall, Julia A. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Westminster
 MAR: 11 Nov. 1882 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Smith, Aron RES: L. A.
 WIT: Norton, A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Adams, D. M. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:
 8-53

NAME: Edwards, Robert L. AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Maryland, res. L. A.
 WIFE: Howard, Louisa AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Mission San Gabriel
 MAR: 16 Dec. 1876 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Howard, Volney E. RES: San Gabriel
 WIT: Howard, Catherine RES: San Gabriel
 MIN: Gray, J. B. CHURCH: Epis.
 REM:
 4-370

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Edwards, Wm. H. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin
 res. Westminster
 WIFE: Williams, Alvina AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. Westminster
 MAR: 18 Dec. 1877 PLACE: Westminster
 WIT: Williams, Peter RES: Westminster
 WIT: Edwards, Lizzie RES: Westminster
 MIN: Varanda, J. A. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-186

NAME: Edwards, Wm. James AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. Westminster
 WIFE: Johnson, Ellen AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Garden Grove
 MAR: 25 Sept. 1878 PLACE: Westminster
 WIT: Coke, F. N. RES: Garden Grove
 WIT: Coke, W. A. RES: L. A. Co.
 MIN: Vananda, J. A. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents natives of Kentucky and Missouri

5-393

NAME: Egan, J hn R. AGE: 44
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky
 res. Spadra
 WIFE: Davis, Mrs. S. A. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Mississippi
 res. Spadra
 MAR: 5 June 1877 PLACE: Spadra
 WIT: Caldwell, Andrew B. RES: Spadra
 WIT: Beach, Mary T. RES: Spadra
 MIN: Fryer, R. C. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-7

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Eickhorn, Martin AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Germany, res. L. A.
 WIFE: Brohm, Fannie AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Germany, res. L. A.
 MAR: 4 Aug. 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Merz, Henry RES: L. A.
 WIT: Merz, Mrs. Bertha RES:
 MIN: Fisher, J. A. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-440

NAME: Elargo, Jose AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Wilmington
 WIFE: Sato, Delores AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Wilmington
 MAR: 29 Aug. 1883 PLACE:
 WIT: Rios, Joaquin RES:
 WIT: Rios, Domano RES:
 MIN: Johnson, J. File CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-450

NAME: Eldridge, L. Justin AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Pennsylvania
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Wasborg, Ada L. (or Vasborg) AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Mass., res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 7 Oct. 1884 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Sheeley, Miss Agnes RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Kronnick, E. H. RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Stradley, W. B. CHURCH: MECS
 REM:
 10-18

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Elftman, Martin AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. Monte Vista
 WIFE: Rogers, Lottie AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Compton
 MAR: 1 Nov. 1881 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: Rogers, Sylvester RES: Compton
 WIT: Rise, Samuel RES:
 MIN: Green, John B. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-250

NAME: Elliott, Jacob S. AGE:
 BORN: PLACE: New Hampshire
 WIFE: VanDrund, Lizzie N. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. Santa Monica
 MAR: 10 Nov. 1885 PLACE: Santa Monica
 WIT: Rogers, Geo. RES:
 WIT: Dowe, Horace RES:
 MIN: Healy, Jas. W. CHURCH: Pres.
 REM: Both married before. Bridegroom divorced.
 Wife living.
 Nativity of both - English and Scotch 4-11

NAME: Elisalde, Antonio AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Andrews, Isabel AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Los Angeles, res. L. A.
 MAR: 18 Aug. 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Spallardo, Higimo RES:
 WIT: Lugo, Sehooeba RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, P. CHURCH: Cath.
 REM:

8-444

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Elisalde, J. Delores AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. San Gabriel LA Co.
 WIFE: Yorba AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. San Gabriel
 MAR: 19 July 1879 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Vealska, Encarnacion RES:
 WIT: Bernal, Alejo RES:
 MIN: Hamilton, H. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

6-131

NAME: Elisalde, Vicente AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Totinco (or Totinyo) Refugio AGE: 25?
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 15 July 1876 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Granillo, Francisco RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Carillo, Rosa RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Foran, V. CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Bride married before - husbandd. about 16 yrs. ago.
 She must be about 40.
 All parents from Sonora, Mexico

4-275

NAME: Elliot, Arthur P. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: South Carolina
 res. Casa Grande A. T.
 WIFE: Hawes, Lizzie Co. Rinal AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Nevada
 res. Casa Grande Pinal
 MAR: 15 June 1882 PLACE: L. A. A.T.
 WIT: Ponet, Victor RES:
 WIT: Ponet, Nellie RES: L. A.
 MIN: McNamee, Hugh - Rector CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of mother of bride on file in this office

8-190

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Elliot, Jacob Smith AGE: 68
 BORN: PLACE: New Hampshire
 res. Santa Monica
 WIFE: Feote, Esther A. AGE: 54
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. San Jose, Santa Clara
 MAR: 5 Mar. 1877 PLACE: Santa Monica Co.
 WIT: Bateman, Miss Carrie L. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Caldwell, Mr. RES: Santa Monica
 MIN: White, A. T. CHURCH: Pres.
 REM:

4-441

NAME: Elliott, James Rufus AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. Azusa
 WIFE: Griswold, Carrie Leona AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin
 res. Azusa
 MAR: 1 Dec. 1881 PLACE: Pomona
 WIT: Boswell, Wm. W. RES: Azusa
 WIT: Bell, Fanny RES:
 MIN: Crum, J. D. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of parents

7-268

NAME: Ellis, Charles D. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Schwein, Josephine AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. Anaheim
 MAR: 2-6 Mar. 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Frambes, Mrs. Sarah E. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Flanders, Mrs. E. E. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Frambes, O. S. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-497

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Ellis, Frank AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Duarte LA Co.
 WIFE: Wilson, Nellie AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: New Jersey
 res. Duarte
 MAR: 25 Nov. 1880 PLACE: Duarte
 WIT: Wilson, Joseph RES:
 WIT: Ellis, Asa RES:
 MIN: Fisk, S. S. CHURCH: Baptist
 REM:

6-488

NAME: Ellis, John C. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: England
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Cox, Emily AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: England
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 15 May 1882 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Trew, Helen A. RES: San Gabriel
 WIT: Howitt, Richard Irwin RES:
 MIN: Trew, A. G. L. - Rector CHURCH: Church of our
 Savior
 REM: Groom bachelor - English
 Bride spinster - parents English

8-70

NAME: Ellvington, Thomas AGE: 55
 BORN: PLACE: England
 res. San Bernardino
 WIFE: Eckart, Emeline J. AGE: 52
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.
 res. San Bernardino
 MAR: 23 Sept. 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Stephens, Daniel G. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Stephens, Mrs. Elnire F. RES:
 MIN: Birdsall, Elias CHURCH:
 REM:

7-216

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Elton, Charles AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Phillips, Annie D. F. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. San Gabriel
 MAR: 18 Aug. 1877 PLACE: Pasadena
 WIT: Richardson, Miss Mary RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Phillips, Wm. S. RES: San Gabriel
 MIN: Mitchell, James A. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-77

NAME: Emery, Frank A. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Minnesota
 res. San Louis Rey
 WIFE: Walker, Elizabeth San Diego Co. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. San Louis Rey
 MAR: 16 Oct. 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Bresee, P. F. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's father lives in New York
 First marriage for both parties

11-32

NAME: Emmert, J. M. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. Downey
 WIFE: Jenkins, Lucy H. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Compton
 MAR: 19 June 1883 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: Guthrie, F. W. RES:
 WIT: Reaves, James A. RES: Downey
 MIN: Green, John B. CHURCH:
 REM:

8-357

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Encinas, Jose Marie AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Sonora
 res. San Gabriel LA Co.
 WIFE: Francisco, Elizalda AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. San Gabriel
 MAR: 16 Mar. 1880 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Corales, Enando RES:
 WIT: Lopez, Gavina RES:
 MIN: Hereford, E. S. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

6-313

NAME: English, Nelson Beverly AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 see Beverly, Nelson
 WIFE: AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 MAR: PLACE:
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: CHURCH:
 REM:

NAME: Enriquez, Rudecindo AGE: 41
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Gonzales, Elosia AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 21 July 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Cota, Juan RES: L. A.
 WIT: Gonsales, Elisa RES: L. A.
 MIN: Pryol, John CHURCH:
 REM:

7-176

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Enz, Chas. A. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Lope, Rafaela AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 23 July 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Wartenberg, Henry RES: L. A.
 WIT: Aguilar, Dolores RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom widower - parents from Germany
 Bride's parents from California
 5-52

NAME: Eschardies, Lewis AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Rivivere, Clara AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 6 Oct. 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Dassand, P. RES:
 WIT: Lopez, Celesto M. RES:
 MIN: Ranney, R. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:
 11-91

NAME: Eschelback, Peter AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE:
 res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Morales, Griselda AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Anaheim
 MAR: 17 May 1879 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Rimpau, Clandina RES:
 WIT: Rimpau, Albert RES:
 MIN: Foran, V. CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-147

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Escherich, Juan Ygnacio AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Brunett, Susanna AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 7 July 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Bernard, Adolph RES: L. A.
 WIT: Huges, Mariana RES: L. A.
 MIN: Galera, Jos. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of both from California

5-49

NAME: Escollier, John AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Ramband, Pelogie AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 9 May 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Ramband, Ferdinand RES: L. A.
 WIT: Funk, Mary RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Peter CHURCH:
 REM:

7-119

NAME: Espinosa, Juan AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Spadra
 WIFE: Valdez, Francisca AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Spadra
 MAR: 3 Nov. 1877 PLACE: San Jose
 WIT: Lopez, Gregoria RES: San Jose
 WIT: Espinosa, Maria Ygnacia RES: San Jose
 MIN: Joaquin Bot CHURCH: Cath
 REM:

5-193

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Espinosa, Perfeto AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Quirada, Maria AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 31 July 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Baruch, L. O. RES:
 WIT: Bernard, J. A. RES:
 MIN: Fisher, James CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

6-408

NAME: Esprelet, Gracian AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. Los Nietos LA Co.
 WIFE: Gregoyen, Juana AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. Los Nietos LA Co.
 MAR: 18 Aug. 1879 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Dogreruz, Juanita RES:
 WIT: Gaston, Miguel Narvaits RES:
 MIN: Joaquin Bot CHURCH: Catholic
 REM:

6-165

NAME: Estrado, Mateo AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. Soledad LA Co.
 WIFE: Myeyas (or Meyia) Mrs. Carolina (widow) AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 MAR: 10 Oct. 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Botello, Manuel RES: L. A.
 WIT: Botello, Maria RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, P. CHURCH: Cath.
 REM: Parents of both - Sonora, Mexico

4-340

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Evans, Lewis Nathaniel AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan
 res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Austin, Mary E. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. Anaheim
 MAR: 4 Oct. 1877 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Evans, L. A. RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Austin, H. S. RES: Anaheim
 MIN: Kellogg, Dr. E. B. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-113

NAME: Evans, Lumis Almarin AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan
 res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Kellog, Louisa Jenny AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Anaheim
 MAR: 12 Dec. 1880 PLACE: Anaheim Twp.
 WIT: Evey, Edward RES: L. A.
 WIT: Kellogg, Clay RES: L. A.
 MIN: Bailey, Alexander CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

7-3

NAME: Evans, William AGE: 46
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. Downey
 WIFE: Shelley, Mary S. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Florence
 MAR: 13 Apr. 1882 PLACE: Florence
 WIT: Worth, C. E. RES: Florence
 WIT: Stockton, Dr. and wife RES:
 MIN: Kendricks, C. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-382

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Ewing, Wm. A. AGE: 46
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: McLay, Amanda AGE: 49
 BORN: PLACE: Maryland
 res. San Diego - San Diego Co.
 MAR: 6 Nov. 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hill, Mrs. Ann RES:
 WIT: Hill, Jennie E. RES:
 MIN: Hill, Wm. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-489

NAME: AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 WIFE: AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 MAR: PLACE:
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: CHURCH:
 REM:

NAME: AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 WIFE: AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 MAR: PLACE:
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: CHURCH:
 REM:

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Faber, Antonio AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Innkermann, Ada AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Victoria
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 14 May 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Shaw, Thos. M. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Haeffner, Sigmond RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

4-496

NAME: Faieseneckev, F. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Leighton, Mrs. C. P. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. Terstin, Calif.
 MAR: 26 Mar. 1879 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Conrad, F. RES:
 WIT: Lowe, S. J. RES:
 MIN: Bailey, Alexander CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Groom's parents born in Germany
 Bride's parents born in Pennsylvania
 Bride married before - husband died.

6-44

NAME: Fair, Marian C. AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri - Calaway Co.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Annon, Francis AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 21 Oct. 1882 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Baxter, Edwin RES: California
 WIT: Scott, J. R. RES: L. A. City
 MIN: Fisher, James A. CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Groom was married and divorced

8-36

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Fariáz, Andromico AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. LaBallona
 WIFE: Apalatiya, Flor de Maria AGE: 15
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 21 May 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Higuera, Francisco RES: L. A.
 WIT: Manriquez, Francisco RES: L. A.
 MIN: Galera, Joseph CHURCH:
 REM: Sister of bride gave consent for orphan.
 Parents of both from California
 5-10

NAME: Farrechild, Stanley AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Lynch, Lucy AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. L. A. City
 MAR: 7 Feb. 1883 PLACE: Vernon District
 WIT: Fairchild, E. W. and wife RES:
 WIT: Edwards, C. H. RES:
 MIN: Riley, J. W. CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-220

NAME: Farrel, Samuel AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Donaho (or Donahoe) Mary AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 6 Feb. 1883 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Adam, Rev. J. RES:
 WIT: Hartnett, Rev. P. RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: McNamee, H. - Rector CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-206

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Farrell, Edward AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland, res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Hagne, Maria AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. San Francisco
 MAR: 5 Apr. 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: O'Donnell, F. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Adelar, Rev. L. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-254

NAME: Farris, Wm. Robert AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky, res. L. A. City
 WIFE: Hazard, Amelia J. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan, res. L. A.
 MAR: 5 Oct. 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hazard, Charles RES: L. A.
 WIT: Hazard, Jane RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hickey, Geo. S. CHURCH:
 REM:

4-348

NAME: Fawcett, Milton AGE: 43
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio, res. Bakersfield
 Kern Co.
 WIFE: Ferguson, Addie AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Arkansas, res. L. A.
 L. A. Co.
 MAR: 12 Nov. 1882 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Mills, E. F. RES: L. A. City
 WIT: Hanna, Mr. N. P. RES: L. A. City
 MIN: Fisher, James A. CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Bride married and divorced - husband living

8-54

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Fawver, John W. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri, res. Yapa
 WIFE: White, Carrie L. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana, res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 6 Dec. 1882 PLACE: Res. of bride's father
 WIT: White, Wm. F. RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: White, Mrs. Wm. F. RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: White, A. F. CHURCH:
 Minister of the Gospel
 REM: Groom is a native of Missouri
 Bride is a native of Indiana
 Neither married before. 8-92

NAME: Fayer, Littleton AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Arkansas, res. Spadro
 WIFE: Cartledge, Sarah AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Georgia, res. El Monte
 MAR: 11 Nov. 1880 PLACE: Vernon Precinct
 WIT: Orick, Mrs. M. RES:
 WIT: Bishop, Frank RES:
 MIN: Curtez, J. C. CHURCH:
 REM: 6-480

NAME: Fayle, George A. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland, res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Trask, Clara B. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Maine, res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 13 Apr. 1880 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Ritchey, Wm. S. RES:
 WIT: Sharp, J. E. RES:
 MIN: Callaway, J. B. CHURCH: MECS
 REM: 6-303

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Feeler, F. A. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. Poway - San Diego
 WIFE: Byrons, Annie K. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. Poway - San Diego
 MAR: 26 Mar. 1882 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: Feeler, W. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Feeler, Mrs. Emma RES: L. A.
 MIN: Settle, M. G. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-384

NAME: Feeler, Simon AGE: 44
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: McKinney, M. Jane AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 12 Sept. 1878 PLACE: Los Nietos Twp.
 WIT: McElrath, Jas. RES: Los Nietos
 WIT: Settle, Mrs. J. W. RES: Los Nietos
 MIN: Settle, M. G. CHURCH:
 REM: Both married before and mates deceased.
 All parents native Americans

5-414

NAME: Feeler, W. A. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Finch, Mrs. E. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 4 Apr. 1880 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: Larew, B. F. RES:
 WIT: Larew, Mrs. M. B. RES:
 MIN: Settle, H. G. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents natives of America
 Bride divorced

6-324

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Feinturch, Abraham AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Prager, Regina AGE:
 BORN: PLACE: California
 MAR: 14 Oct. 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Prager, Charles RES:
 WIT: Lonverestein, H. RES:
 MIN: Schreiber, D. E. - Rabbi CHURCH:
 REM:

11-38

NAME: Feliz, Manuel AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Carillo, (Nesaria E. AGE: 18
 BORN: (Excelia PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 12 June 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Alvarez, Julian RES: L. A.
 WIT: Cacias, Dolores RES: L. A.
 MIN: Prat, J. CHURCH: Cath. Priest
 REM: All parents from Mexico

4-245

NAME: Feliz, Miguel AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. New Jersulem-Ventura Co.
 WIFE: Lopez, Francisca AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Cahunga - L. A. Co.
 MAR: 6 Nov. 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Reyes, Pablo RES: L. A.
 WIT: Ma de los Angeles Lopez RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, P. - Rector CHURCH: Our Lady of Angels
 REM: Both parties single
 Parents of groom from Mexico
 Parents of bride from California

8-63

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Felt, Ira W. AGE: 47
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Case, Mary E. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Oregon
 res. Portland, Oregon
 MAR: 24 Oct. 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hershfield, P. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Haas, A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-422

NAME: Felton, L. J. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. Santa Ana - L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Souther, Emma H. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.
 res. Santa Ana - L.A.Co.
 MAR: 7 June 1883 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Blee, R. J. RES:
 WIT: Blee, Mrs. A. J. RES:
 MIN: Leach, Chas. CHURCH: MECS
 REM:

8-333

NAME: Femmons, Frank AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Craw, Miss Jeannie AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Scotland
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 24 Dec. 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Craw, Alex. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Craw, Sarah RES: L. A.
 MIN: White, A. F. L.L.D. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-477

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Fenner, Charles T. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Smith, Julia S. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 12 Oct. 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Baylis, Frederick RES:
 WIT: Smith, Amy S. RES:
 MIN: Carew, S. CHURCH: Cath.
 REM:
 11-52

NAME: Fennessy, James AGE: 46
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Doyle, Ellen AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 22 June 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Collins, Michael RES: L. A.
 WIT: Brine, Mary A. RES:
 MIN: McNama, H. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-463

NAME: Ferenete, Gaistano AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Italy
 res. Puente Ranch LA Co.
 WIFE: de Ferente, Juana S. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Puente Ranch
 MAR: 30 Mar. 1881 PLACE:
 WIT: Sing, R. A. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Laventhal, Joseph RES: L. A.
 MIN: Adams, D. M. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:
 7-93

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Ferguson, B. C. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Smith, Sarah J. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 11 Mar. 1883 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Walker, Mrs. W. R. RES:
 WIT: Wedge, Miss Louise RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Dorsey, Rev. P. W. CHURCH: Baptist
 REM:
 8-230

NAME: Ferlin, Agustin AGE: 45
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. Eliz. Lake LA Co.
 WIFE: Solano, Rose AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Costa Rica
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 17 Nov. 1887 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Larralde, Domingo RES: L. A.
 WIT: Chaveli, Maria RES: L. A.
 MIN: Duran, Rev. M. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-176

NAME: Terrano, Jose AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Amparo, Riva AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 10 June 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Valencia, Jose Peres RES: L. A.
 WIT: Armenta, Amada RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. Peter CHURCH: Cath.
 REM: Groom's parents from Mexico
 Bride's parents from California
 Consent of mother filed.
 4-248

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Ferris, A. E. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: England
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Soper, Maria G. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 18 July 1876 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Bonsall, Oscar RES: L. A.
 WIT: Harris, N. J. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Bride married before to C. M. Soper, deceased.
 4-267

NAME: Fester, Fred AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Denmark
 res. Florence L.A.Co.
 WIFE: Feiley, Mary E. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Florence L.A.Co.
 MAR: 3 Dec. 1879 PLACE: Florence
 WIT: Willey, John RES:
 WIT: Durrill, E. J. RES:
 MIN: Ranney, R. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:
 6-258

NAME: Fibblier, Leonard AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: France, res. L. A.
 WIFE: Beisse, Georgette AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: France, res. L. A.
 MAR: 21 Apr. 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Rose, N. W. RES:
 WIT: Kohler, A. RES:
 MIN: Baldwin, John M. CHURCH:
 REM: (Note: Also spelled George de Bresse)
 6-62

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Ficken, Peter AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Leonard, Anna J. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 21 July 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Leonard, H. W. RES:
 WIT: Ellis, Lizzie H. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Ellis, John W. CHURCH: Min. of the Gospel
 REM:

8-384

NAME: Fickett, Edward AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Maine
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Clark, Mrs. A. M. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 26 Oct. 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Boggs, Mr. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Roberts, Miss RES: L. A.
 MIN: Bovard, Marrion M. CHURCH: MECS
 REM:

5-434

NAME: Figueroa, Francisco AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. La Ballona
 WIFE: Cota, Manuela AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. La Ballona
 MAR: 26 Aug. 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Cota, Agustin RES: La Ballona
 WIT: Cota, Ramona RES: La Ballona
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents from California

5-369

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Figueroa, Jesus AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico, res. L. A.
 WIFE: Acuna, Francisca AGE: 14
 BORN: PLACE: California, res. L. A.
 MAR: 3 June 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Belarde, Jesus RES: L. A.
 WIT: Elias, Anita RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of bride's mother on file.

5-312

NAME: Findley, William T. (or J.) AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn.
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Anderson, Daisy M. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 1 Sept. 1884 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Hunt, Dr. J. B. RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Hunt, Mrs. J. B. RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Ellis, John W. CHURCH: Min. of Gospel
 REM:

10-28

NAME: Firebaugh, Wm. Alex. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: ? res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Jamison, Minerva Frances AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: ? res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 25 July 1877 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Ott, H. A. RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Smith, Miss Tennie RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: McHenry, D. S. CHURCH: Cong.
 REM:

5-69

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Fischer, Joseph AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Eberle, Lena AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 11 Apr. 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Muhlstedt, D. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Maier, J. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

5-262

NAME: Fischer, William AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Germany, res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Hottemer, Clare AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Germany, res. Anaheim
 MAR: 25 Jan. 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Ludmann, Fritz RES: L. A.
 WIT: Ludmann, Louise RES:
 MIN: Fisher, James A. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-311

NAME: Fisher, B. F. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Carter, Rowena AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 28 Dec. 1882 PLACE:
 WIT: Crossen, S. M. RES:
 WIT: Oderlin, J. A. RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Humphreys, C. W. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

8-136

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Fisher, Charles S. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana, res. L. A.
 WIFE: Thompson, Madie E. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California, res. L. A.
 MAR: 8 May 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Sterhelford, Miss Blanche RES: L. A.
 WIT: Winford, J. B. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Rise, David CHURCH: Epis.
 Diocese of So. Ohio
 REM:

7-397

NAME: Fisher, Fred AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: California, res. L. A.
 WIFE: Martin, Anne E. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California, res. L. A.
 MAR: 7 June 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Fisher, Malvina RES:
 WIT: Hinnie, Fred M. RES:
 MIN: Campbell, J. M. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents - German
 Bride's parents - American

8-331

NAME: Fisher, Robert L. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Boston, Mass.
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Pettit, Minnie M. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Anaheim
 MAR: 10 Dec. 1882 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Fisher, Robert L. RES: Santa Ana
 Rowen, Fred Anaheim
 WIT: Pettit, Minnie M. RES: Anaheim LA Co.
 MIN: Gannon, Thos. L. CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Neither party married before
 Both are natives of California

8-145

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Fisher, Thomas H. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. Sumner - Kern Co.
 WIFE: Minchin, Ella AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 28 July 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Fickett, R. A. RES:
 WIT: Emerson, Dana RES:
 MIN: Wells, A. J. CHURCH: Cong.
 REM:

11-49

NAME: Fisk, Samuel Smith AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Nova Scotia
 res. Santa Barbara
 WIFE: Wilson, Seida AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 24 July 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Wilson, Mr. Jos. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Smith, Roland R. RES: Duarte
 MIN: Angell, Henry CHURCH:
 REM:

5-343

NAME: Fitzgerald, Michael AGE: 54
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Ward, Catherine AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 30 June 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Cary, Thomas RES:
 WIT: Cary, Mary RES:
 MIN: McNamee, Hugh - Rector CHURCH:
 REM:

6-392

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Fitzhenry, John AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Penn., res. Tombstone
 Cochise Co. Arizona
 WIFE: Stackleford, A. Blanche AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio, res. L. A.
 MAR: 11 Sept. 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Mansfield, John RES: L. A.
 WIT: Hutchins, Clara R. RES:
 MIN: Hutchins, C. J. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-497

NAME: Fletcher, E. N. AGE: 46
 BORN: PLACE: New Hampshire
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Bunch, Etta AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 4 July 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Butler, Mr. J. B. RES:
 WIT: Ellis, Mrs. L. E. RES:
 MIN: Ellis, Jno. W. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-387

NAME: Flood, A. S. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Compton
 WIFE: Lettie, Mary C. AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE:
 res. Compton
 MAR: 5 Apr. 1883 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: Flood, J. A. RES:
 WIT: Flood, Elizabeth RES: Compton
 MIN: Huff, Rev. J. T. CHURCH:
 REM:

8-281

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Flood, Benton AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Compton
 WIFE: Culver, Mary AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Compton
 MAR: 25 Sept. 1878 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: Mann, Mrs. Ella L. RES: Compton
 WIT: Flood, Mrs. J. A. J. RES: Compton
 MIN: Mann, Jonathan L. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-389

NAME: Flood, John A. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Compton
 WIFE: Brown, Anna L. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Compton
 MAR: 5 Nov. 1876 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: West, Chas. RES: Compton
 WIT: Junkins, Lucy RES: Compton
 MIN: Brovant, M. M. CHURCH: MECS
 REM:

4-380

NAME: Flores, Agapito AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Moroyoqui, Franquilini AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 22 Mar. 1887 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Cota, Dolores RES: L. A.
 WIT: Hidalgo, Engenio RES: L. A.
 MIN: Galera, Rev. Jos. CHURCH:
 REM: All parents from Sonora, Mexico

4-490

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Flores, Jesus AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Garcia, Nicolasa AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 26 May 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Flores, Bonifasio RES:
 WIT: Albares, Emelia RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH:
 REM: Groom married before to Doratea Boss, deceased.
 Bride married and divorced Ramon Gazania.
 6-90

NAME: Flores, Miguel AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Sacramento, Reina AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. San Gabriel
 MAR: 22 Jan. 1883 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Perer, Jesus RES: San Gabriel
 WIT: Gradias, Augustia RES: San Gabriel
 MIN: Joaquin Bot CHURCH: Cath. Priest
 REM:
 8-180

NAME: Floyd, Geo. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Boney, Ella AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 19 Apr. 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Irwin, Frank RES: L. A.
 WIT: Irwin, Mrs. Ella RES: L. A.
 MIN: Chase, E. S. CHURCH: MECS
 REM: Groom's Parents: Mother in Germany, Father in USA
 Bride's parents
 8-274

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Fogal, John AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Green Meadow LA
 WIFE: Cummings, Annie AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 12 Oct. 1885 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Leadbetter, L. RES:
 WIT: Fogal, Henry RES:
 MIN: Ranney, R. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

11-85

NAME: Foley, D. J. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Conn.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Raines, Cornelia S. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 7 June 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Carrillo, Alfredo RES: L. A.
 WIT: Carrillo, Virginia RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH: Cath.
 REM: Groom's parents born in U.S.
 Bride's folks from California

4-243

NAME: Fonck, John L. AGE: 42
 BORN: PLACE: Holland
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Padgett, Sadie AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: America
 res. Orange
 MAR: 25 Jan. 1879 PLACE: Orange
 WIT: Bride's father RES: Orange
 WIT: Goodwin, Mrs. RES: Orange
 MIN: Bovard, F. D. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-486

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Ford, Geo. W. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Teague, Mary S. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. DeQuoin, Perry Co.
 MAR: 30 June 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Caldwell, A. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Hill, Jennie E. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-332

NAME: Forney, Peter AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Pearson, Ida AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 29 Nov. 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Pearson, Altamira RES:
 WIT: Smith, H. M. RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, P. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of groom - Ireland
 Parents of bride - U. S.

6-246

NAME: Forres, Cucarnacion AGE: 41
 BORN: PLACE: Lower California
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Samayor, Delfina AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: Sonora
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 2 Aug. 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Marene, Maria RES:
 WIT: Morales, Jesus RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH: Cath.
 REM:

6-425

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Forsythe, A. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. Garden Grove
 WIFE: Mills, Maria AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Garden Grove
 MAR: 29 Dec. 1881 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Wharrett, H. RES: Garden Grove
 WIT: McCundle, G. RES:
 MIN: Fisher, James A. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-286

NAME: Foss, LaRay AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Maine
 res. San Francisco
 WIFE: Naugnes, Sadie AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: United States
 res. San Francisco
 MAR: 12 Aug. 1880 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Crane, J. A. M.D. RES:
 WIT: Layman, Mr. J. W. RES:
 MIN: Parker, H. J. CHURCH: Baptist
 REM:

6-417

NAME: Foster, Alf. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Pennsylvania
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Langhner, Maria AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Pennsylvania
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 10 May 1876 PLACE:
 WIT: Elftman, J. J. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Flanders, S. C. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hickey, Geo. S. CHURCH:
 REM:

4-211

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Foster, E. B. AGE: 41
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Hill, Lizzie AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 18 Aug. 1879 PLACE: Centralia
 WIT: Landell, J. W. RES:
 WIT: Rhodes, H. C. RES:
 MIN: Bovard, Rev. F. D. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-154

NAME: Foster, S. A. AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Pennsylvania
 res. Santa Anita
 WIFE: Davis, Sarah C. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. Santa Anita
 MAR: 5 Apr. 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Gibson, Frank A. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Cayslile, Marian L. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hickey, Geo. S. CHURCH:
 REM:

4-483

NAME: Fowler, R. W. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Enriquez, Manuela (Nellie) AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 14 Apr. 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Alvarez, Jose RES: L. A.
 WIT: Enriquez, Senarda RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents - New York
 Bride's parents - California

5-284

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Fox, Charles J. AGE: 46
 BORN: PLACE: Boston, Mass.
 res. San Diego
 WIFE: Casper, Mrs. A. A. (widow) AGE: 18+
 BORN: PLACE:
 res. San Diego
 MAR: 16 Sept. 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Fox, Fred RES:
 WIT: Cassen, Charles RES:
 MIN: Hill, Wm. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-429

NAME: Franchini, J. B. AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Italy
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Boris, Margherita AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Los Angeles
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 4 Jan. 1883 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Scott, John RES:
 WIT: Vignolia, A. RES: Los Angeles City
 MIN: Fisher, James M. CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Neither party married before

8-151

NAME: Franco, Victor AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. Mission Vieja, L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Alvitri, Ramona AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Mission Viejo
 MAR: 24 Feb. 1877 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Bernd, Alejo RES: San Pasqual
 WIT: Villalobos, Conception RES: San Pasqual
 MIN: Joaquin Bot CHURCH: Cath.
 REM:

4-448

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Frazee, Aaron AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. LaBrea
 WIFE: Beckman, Cordelia E. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. LaBrea
 MAR: 13 May 1882 PLACE: LaBrea Rancho
 WIT: Chase, Mrs. RES: L. A.
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Chase, E. S. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-380

NAME: Frazer, Thomas P. AGE: 44
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. Orange
 WIFE: Morgan, Mrs. Sarah H. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky
 res. Orange
 MAR: 23 April 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Maxwell, H. M. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Page, R. D. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, J. A. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-373

NAME: Fredendall, Ira L. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: New York Wyoming
 res. Cheyenne, Laramie Co.
 WIFE: Dodge, Evelyn AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 29 Jan. 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Dodge, Mrs. RES:
 WIT: Scott, Mr. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Chase, E. S. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of groom born in New York
 Parents of bride born in Georgia 8-193
 First wife of groom deceased - Eudora Y. Eamss
 Former husband of bride deceased.

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Frederick, John AGE: 55
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. Orange
 WIFE: Henderson, Angeline M. AGE: 46
 BORN: PLACE: New Hampshire
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 15 Aug. 1882 PLACE: Orange
 WIT: Fledloch, Ellen RES: Orange
 WIT: Culvert, Libbie RES:
 MIN: Holliday, E. CHURCH:
 REM:

2-479

NAME: Freeman, Frank AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Boston, Mass.
 res. San Diego
 WIFE: Bandini, Sarah AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 15 Nov. 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Jones, Marcus RES:
 WIT: Bandini, Arcadia (Miss) RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH: Cath.
 REM: Both single
 Groom's parents - Boston
 Bride's parents from California

8-103

NAME: Freeman, John AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. Artesia
 WIFE: Goodlin, Ella AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. Artesia
 MAR: 12 Mar. 1878 PLACE: Artesia
 WIT: Goodlin, John RES: Artesia
 WIT: Freeman, Jasper RES: Artesia
 MIN: Freeman, Jno. A. CHURCH: Baptist
 REM:

5-243

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Freeman, John A. AGE: 59
 BORN: PLACE: South Carolina
 res. Downey
 WIFE: Moody, Mary J. AGE: 46
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. El Monte
 MAR: 22 Dec. 1880 PLACE: Vernon
 WIT: Pendleton, Wm. H. Jr. RES: Los Nietos
 WIT: Curtis, R. H. H. RES: San Bernardino
 MIN: Curtis, J. C. CHURCH: Min. of Gospel
 REM:

7-25

NAME: Freeman, R. L. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. Tustin City
 WIFE: Conner, Alice AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: United States
 res. Tustin City
 MAR: 10 Feb. 1878 PLACE: Tustin
 WIT: McClay, D. G. RES: Tustin
 WIT: Freeman, G. W. RES: Tustin
 MIN: Ellis, T. J. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of all born in U.S.A.

5-221

NAME: Freeman, W. F. AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. Pomona
 WIFE: Mickel, Cora B. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Kansas
 res. Pomona
 MAR: 28 Oct. 1885 PLACE: Azusa
 WIT: Forbes, Wm. RES:
 WIT: Shelton, Mrs. Mary RES:
 MIN: Shelton, John CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

11-56

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Frejos, Pedro AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Padilla, Louisa AGE: 15
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. Ranchito
 MAR: 7 Dec. 1878 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Maldonato, Benito RES: Ranchito
 WIT: Cordova, Gertrudis RES: Ranchito
 MIN: Joaquin Bot CHURCH: Cath.
 REM: Bride has consent of Father

5-451

NAME: French, Arthur AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Bottoms, Sirriah AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 5 May 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Tarr, Tillie RES: L. A.
 WIT: Amador, Ella RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, James A. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

7-113

NAME: Frichett, H. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Maine
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: McGuire, Molly AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 13 July 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Calahan, J. RES: Chicago
 WIT: Gilman, Mrs. H. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, James A. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-162

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Froehlinger, Theodore AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Prussia
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Gollner, Mary AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 24 Aug. 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Schneider, Geo. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Oldenburg, A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

5-379

NAME: Fryer, Henry AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Spadra
 WIFE: Arnett, Ella M. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Spadra
 MAR: 24 Mar. 1878 PLACE: Spadra
 WIT: Caldwell, A. B. RES: Spadra
 WIT: Currier, A. F. RES: Spadra
 MIN: Worrell, A. S. CHURCH:
 (of Orange)
 REM:

5-244

NAME: Fryer, R. C. AGE: 59
 BORN: PLACE: Alabama
 res. Spadra
 WIFE: Masten, Martha J. AGE: 53
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. Downey
 MAR: 15 July 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hammond, Mrs. H. RES:
 WIT: Klockenbrinck, M. RES:
 MIN: Lombes CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents born in Tennessee.
 Bride's father b. Virginia; mother b. Kentucky
 Groom is a widower

6-395

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Fuentes, Jose Maria AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A. over
 WIFE: Fabregal, Vesitacion AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 20 Feb. 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Elias, Jennie RES: L. A.
 WIT: Mascarel, Constansia RES:
 MIN: Verdaquer, P. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-334

NAME: Fuentes, Yldefonso C. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A. City
 WIFE: Tuson, Burriel Ygnacia AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE:
 res. L. A. City
 MAR: 2 Jan. 1882 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Masserel, S. RES:
 WIT: Avila, Miss Franciseco RES: L. A. City
 MIN: Fisher, James A. CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Neither married before

8-144

NAME: Fuller, J. W. AGE: 47
 BORN: PLACE: Maine
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Snyder, Miss Emma AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 21 Sept. 1884 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Hughes, Jno. W. RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Wells, Winnie RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Wells, A. J. CHURCH: Cong.
 REM: Groom's parents natives of Vermont and New York
 Bride's parents natives of Germany
 Groom divorced - Bride never married before 10-9

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Fulson, Jerome AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. Garden Grove L.A.
 WIFE: Harris, Clara G. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Garden Grove L.A.
 MAR: 26 Jan. 1881 PLACE: Orange
 WIT: Harris, Mr. R. T. RES: Garden Grove
 WIT: Harris, Eliz. A. RES: Garden Grove
 MIN: Nixon, W. CHURCH: Methodist
 REM: Written consent of bride's father

7-51

NAME: Fuqua, John M. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. El Monte
 WIFE: Neighbors, Sarah A. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 19 Sept. 1878 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: Floyd, Mr. RES: El Monte
 WIT: Floyd, Mrs. RES: El Monte
 MIN: Fuqua, Isham CHURCH:
 REM:

5-409

NAME: Fuson, Geo. W. AGE: 50
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky
 res. Phoenix, Ariz. Ter
 WIFE: Shang, Mrs. Annie AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 31 Mar. 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Tandell, Mrs. F. M. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Tandell, Mr. F. M. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hickey, Geo. S. CHURCH:
 REM:

4-435

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Gade, H. C. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin
 res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Stack, Mary A. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan
 res. Anaheim
 MAR: 3 Nov. 1881 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Gade, Mary RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Wilhens, C. RES: Anaheim
 MIN: Gannon, Thos. A. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-263

NAME: Gaddy, M. R. AGE: 51
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. Santa Monica
 WIFE: Marse, N. E. AGE: 55
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. Santa Monica
 MAR: 4 Apr. 1880 PLACE: Santa Monica
 WIT: Wheeler, Norman RES:
 WIT: Beeter, Anetta G. RES:
 MIN: Russel, S. K. CHURCH: MECS
 REM:

6-329

NAME: Gaetano, Tereneto AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Italy
 res. Centinela Ranch
 WIFE: Slert, Juanita AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. LaBallona
 MAR: 22 July 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Figueroa, Francisco RES: LaBallona
 WIT: Cota, Manuela RES: LaBallona
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-367

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Gage, Henry T. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Rains, Fannie V. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 15 July 1880 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: de Carillo, M. W. RES: L. A.
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Johnson, John F. G. CHURCH: JOP
 Wilmington Twp.
 REM: Written consent of bride's legal guardian -
 M. W. de Carillo
 7-55

NAME: Gage, W. H. F. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. San Bernardino
 WIFE: Tungate, Martha M. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. El Monte
 MAR: 26 Aug. 1882 PLACE:
 WIT: Martin, W. E. RES: Pomona
 WIT: Snoddy, Wm. RES: El Monte
 MIN: CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-492

NAME: Galas, Marius AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Antonia, Coronado AGE: 15
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 3 Feb. 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Andrada, Domingo RES: Old Mission L.A. Co
 WIT: Montijo, Petra RES: L A
 MIN: Duran, Miguel CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of bride's mother filed.
 Groom's parents from Mexico
 Bride's parents from California
 4-434

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Galen, Refugio AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. San Jose LA Co.
 WIFE: Edurigis, Ybarza AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. San Jose
 MAR: 20 Dec. 1882 PLACE: Pomona
 WIT: Berry, Jesus M. RES:
 WIT: Garris, A. RES: Pomona
 MIN: Parker, J. B. CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Bride married before - husband dead

8-138

NAME: Gallardo, Manuel AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Heredia, Amparo AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 9 Jan. 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Mott, Mrs. C. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Johnson, Guillermo RES: L. A.
 MIN: Stockman, Rev. Father CHURCH: Cath.
 San Bernardino
 REM: Parents of groom from California
 Parents of bride from Sonora, Mexico

5-211

NAME: Gambini, James AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Switzerland
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Moreno, Cleofas AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Anaheim
 MAR: 5 Feb. 1882 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Maritesch, Jack RES: L. A.
 WIT: Smith, Nellie RES: Anaheim
 MIN: Foran, V. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-323

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Games, Jose AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Sonora, Mexico
 res. L. A
 WIFE: Montejo, Petra AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 23 Mar. 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Carrisosa, Manuel RES: L. A.
 WIT: Saavedra, Emilia RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride's parents from California
 5-251

NAME: Garcia, Dolores AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. Ranchito LA Co
 WIFE: Garcia, Carmelita AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Ranchito
 MAR: 20 Oct. 1879 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: del Carmen, M. A. RES:
 WIT: Valencia, Conception RES:
 MIN: Joquin Bot CHURCH: Cath.
 REM:
 6-227

NAME: Garcia, Felipe AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Escudero, Alta Garcia AGE: 13
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. San Gabriel
 MAR: 13 Dec. 1880 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Armato, Catarina RES: San Gabriel
 WIT: Rosas, Mary Loreta RES: San Gabriel
 MIN: Joaquin Bot CHURCH: Cath.
 REM:
 7-15

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Garcia, Francisco AGE: 24
BORN: PLACE: California
res. San Gabriel
WIFE: Morales, Maria de Los Angeles AGE: 15
BORN: PLACE: California
res. San Gabriel
MAR: 8 June 1878 PLACE: San Gabriel
WIT: Vasquiz, Juan Gonzalo RES: San Gabriel
WIT: Orvera, Clandena RES: San Gabriel
MIN: Joaquin Bot CHURCH: Cath.
REM: Consent of bride's guardian on file

5-326

NAME: Garcia, Manuel AGE: 24
BORN: PLACE: California
res. L. A.
WIFE: Palomares, Isadora AGE: 20
BORN: PLACE: California
res. L. A.
MAR: 14 Jan. 1978 PLACE: Pomona
WIT: Garcia, Juan RES: Pomona
WIT: Palomares, Josefa RES: Santa Ana
MIN: Joaquin Bot CHURCH: Cath.
REM:

5-227

NAME:	Garcia, Manuel	AGE:	23
BORN:		PLACE:	Mexico res. Riverside
WIFE:	Silvas, Celestina	AGE:	23
BORN:		PLACE:	San Gabriel
MAR:	26 May 1879	PLACE:	
WIT:	Lenarte, Jose	RES:	
WIT:	Duarte, Petonila	RES:	
MIN:	Joaquin Bot	CHURCH:	Cath.
REM:			

6.98

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Garcia, Nepumuseno AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Pomona
 WIFE: Abila, Francisca AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Pomona
 MAR: 7 June 1882 PLACE: Pomona
 WIT: Castelo, Anto Garcia Juan RES: Pomona
 WIT: Rojas, Isabel Rayas M. Ignac RES:
 MIN: Bot, J. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-406

NAME: Gardiner, James S. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Scotland
 res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Tarver, Mrs. Maria J. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Alabama
 res. Anaheim
 MAR: 30 Oct. 1876 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Keener, K. A. R. RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Kellogg, M. E. RES: Anaheim
 MIN: Campbell, A. M. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride married first to C. B. Tarver in Texas.
 Died several years ago.

4-342

NAME: Gardiner, N. J. (or W.) AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Sweetman, Alice AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 20 May 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Sweetman, Alice RES:
 WIT: Reed, R. C. RES:
 MIN: Frambes, D. S. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-89

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Garey, A. T. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Lewis, Bella AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 10 May 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lewis, Mr. & Mrs. H. E. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Garey, Mr. & Mrs. T. A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Lucky, Wm. T. CHURCH:
 REM: Married at residence of bride's parents
 with large number present.
 4-198

NAME: Garibaldi, Jos. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Virginia
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Cardemartori, Miss Rosa AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Italy
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 27 Aug. 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Iuirado, N. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Marutti, J. F. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-378

NAME: Garibaldi, Lorenzo AGE: 43
 BORN: PLACE: Italy
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Cademarte, Angeles AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Italy
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 14 Nov. 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Vignoll, A. RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Rivara, D. RES: L. A. Co.
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH: JOP
 REM:
 5-163

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Garner, George W. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Mills, Lizzie AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 24 Dec. 1879 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Huntley, Russell RES:
 WIT: Mills, D. S. RES:
 MIN: Benton, Joseph F. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-266

NAME: Garnier, Camillo AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: LaPointe, Lumina Josephine AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 8 Sept. 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Garnier, Leon RES: L. A.
 WIT: Dal, Josephine RES: L. A.
 MIN: Sepulveda, Ygnacio CHURCH:
 REM:

7-499

NAME: Garrison, John James AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky
 res. Wilmington
 WIFE: Bailey, Hattie F. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: U. S.
 res. Wilmington
 MAR: 3 Aug. 1882 PLACE: Wilmington
 WIT: Ardis, John RES:
 WIT: Bailey, Walter RES:
 MIN: Crowell, J. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-441

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Garthwaite, H. P. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. Prescot - Yavapai Co.
 WIFE: Tuttle, Alice AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 31 July PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Ellis, Lizzie RES: L. A.
 WIT: Ellis, Z. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Ellis, John W. CHURCH:
 REM:

8-425

NAME: Garvey, Patrick Henry AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Vermont
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Bigham, Mary AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Oregon
 res. San Jose
 MAR: 2 Aug 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Watelle, W. S. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Coulter, F. M. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Curtis, Thos. R. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-184

NAME: Gatto, Salvatori AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Italy
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Matzzer, Lottie AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Italy
 res. L. A. City
 MAR: 5 Oct. 1885 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Thornton, A. M. RES:
 WIT: Field, D. W. RES:
 MIN: Brunson, A. CHURCH:
 Judge - Superior Court
 REM:

11-17

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Gauthier, Constant F. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Penelon, Emilie AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Los Angeles
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 7 Oct. 1882 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Duval, C. RES: California
 WIT: Parker, J. H. RES: L. A. City
 MIN: Fisher, James A. CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Bride married before - widow.

8-21

NAME: Geller, Wm. AGE: 63
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Horn, Maggie J. AGE: 42
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 19 Oct. 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Horn, Miss Anna RES: L. A.
 WIT: Hazen, Mrs. W. J. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Chase, E. S. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-240

NAME: Gellies, John AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Australia
 res. Downey over
 WIFE: Huey, Annie AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Arkansas
 res. Downey
 MAR: 13 Feb. 1881 PLACE:
 WIT: Newton, W. RES: Los Nietos
 WIT: Pierce, Joseph RES: Los Nietos
 MIN: Freeman, Jno. A. CHURCH: Baptist
 REM:

7-76

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Gentil, Chas. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Switzerland
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Marilla, Gertrude AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Los Angeles
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 27 Aug 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Perez, Leo RES:
 WIT: Ganth, Philip RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. V. CHURCH: Cath.
 REM: Groom's parents - Switzerland
 Bride's parents - California

6-185

NAME: German, James L. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Welch, Martha AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Oregon
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 27 May 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Cooper RES:
 WIT: Cooper, Wm. RES:
 MIN: Fuqua, J. CHURCH:
 REM:

8-339

NAME: German, Peter AGE: 53
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. Monte Vista LA Co.
 WIFE: Harrington, M. L. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin
 res. Monte Vista
 MAR: 29 Oct. 1882 PLACE: Balboa Township LA Co.
 WIT: Higgins, P. RES: LaBalboa Twp.
 WIT: Callahan, George RES: LaBalboa Twp.
 MIN: Whitworth, James CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Groom was bachelor
 Bride was widow

8-50

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Gertsen, John AGE: 51
 BORN: PLACE: Denmark
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Carmona, Bridget AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 7 Feb. 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Workman, Charles RES: L. A.
 WIT: Aphold, B. H. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Bride widow of J. G. Carmona

4-429

NAME: Gibbs, Isaac AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Duncan, Elizabeth AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: U. S.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 19 Nov. 1881 PLACE: Vernon District
 WIT: Brown, Mrs. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Hendle, Miss RES: L. A.
 MIN: Ellis, John W. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-280

NAME: Gibson, Frank A. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Simmons, Mary K. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 30 June 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Abernathy, Wm. D. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Abernathy, Mrs. Wm. D. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-157

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Gibson, James AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Barker, Susan AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 1 Feb. 1877 PLACE: Los Nietos Twp.
 WIT: Justice, Wm. RES: Los Nietos
 WIT: Baxly, Mr. RES: Los Nietos
 MIN: Settle, M. G. CHURCH: MECS
 REM:

4-425

NAME: Gibson, J. M. AGE: 46
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Randall, Nellie AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. Anaheim
 MAR: 16 Feb. 1878 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Bailey, Antoinette RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Roques, Mrs. RES: Anaheim
 MIN: Bailey, Alexander CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

5-220

NAME: Giddings, J. R. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Hollingsworth, Jennie AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 30 Dec. 1880 PLACE: Pasadena
 WIT: Hollingsworth, L. D. RES: Pasadena
 Hollingsworth, Lucinda RES: Pasadena
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Farnsworth, Robt. W. C. CHURCH:
 REM: Mr. L. D. Hollingsworth - Ohio
 Mrs. Hollingsworth - Indiana
 Mr. and Mrs. Giddings - Ohio

7-44

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Giebel, Emil Frederick G. W. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Pfieffenberger, Mary A. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 22 June 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hamman, Fred RES: L. A.
 WIT: Pfieffenberger, Frank RES: L. A.
 MIN: Gdee, Rev. B. CHURCH: Cath.
 REM: Both - parents from Germany

5-309

NAME: Giese, F. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Hoffman, Louisa AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 16 Oct. 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Giese, F. Sr. RES:
 WIT: Grosser, F. RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

6-449

NAME: Giese, Peter AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Haines (Harris ?) Bettie AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Kansas
 res. Azusa
 MAR: 24 June 1883 PLACE: Azusa
 WIT: Reeves, Lydia F. RES:
 WIT: Hanes, J. P. RES:
 MIN: Reeves, S. S. CHURCH: JOP Azusa Twp.
 L.A. Co.
 REM:

8-412

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Gifford, James Henry AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: New Jersey
 res. Pasadena
 WIFE: Wilson, Mary R. D. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Mississippi
 res. Pasadena
 MAR: 1 Feb. 1877 PLACE: Pasadena
 WIT: Page, Samuel Lester RES: Pasadena
 WIT: Wilson, Virginia E. RES: Pasadena
 MIN: Shilling, Charles CHURCH: MECS
 REM:

4-416

NAME: Gilbert, Harlow AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Tiebout, Amelia V. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 27 May 1880 PLACE: Orange
 WIT: Howard, M. A. RES:
 WIT: Armon, Samuel RES:
 MIN: Young, P. D. CHURCH: Pres.
 REM:

6-360

NAME: Gillette, Edward AGE:
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Chamberlain, Callie C. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Arkansas
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 25 Dec. 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Dickerson, O. E. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Dickerson, Emma RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, James A. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

7-6

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Gill, Lafayette AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. Westminister
 WIFE: Porter, Mrs. Ellen AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. Wilmington
 MAR: 27 Feb. 1879 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Savage, W. H. RES: Wilmington
 WIT: Porter, Lilly RES:
 MIN: Savage, W. H. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:
 6-32

NAME: Gilliland, Benj. LaFayette AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Goss, Mary Elizabeth AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 25 Sept. 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Shaw, Thomas M. RES: L. A. Co.
 Hobbs, Mollie
 WIT: J. S. Sitton RES: Los Nietos
 MIN: Hobbs, D. Wm. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-94

NAME: Gilliland, T. T. AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Pennsylvania
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Johnson, M. E. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 21 March 1883 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Johanson, Jacob RES: L. A. City
 WIT: Johanson, Cecelia RES: L. A. City
 MIN: Morgan, Jon. C. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:
 8-253

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Gillson, John AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. Mammoth City Mono Co.
 WIFE: Whister, Emma AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 24 June 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Steel, Drusie RES:
 WIT: Davis, Jennie RES:
 MIN: Law, M. J. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-381

NAME: Gilly, Jos. Ferdinand AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. San Francisco
 WIFE: Pommier, Louise Jeanne AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: San Francisco
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 5 June 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Charruan RES: L. A.
 WIT: Nache, E. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH: Cath.
 REM: Groom - widower
 Parents of both from France

5-13

NAME: Gilman, N. L. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Maine
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Reeve, E. H. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 5 July 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Dunsmore, G. H. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Davis, J. A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Dorsey, R. W. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-422

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Gilman, R. H. AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: New Hampshire
 res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Wright, Elizabeth AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Arkansas
 res. Pasadena
 MAR: 15 May 1883 PLACE: Pasadena
 WIT: Crawford, L. P. RES:
 WIT: Clark, Bryon C. RES: Pasadena
 MIN: Crawford, L. P. CHURCH:
 REM: All American born

8-302

NAME: Gilmore, Arthur F. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Bell, Mary E. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 4 Jan. 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hollenbeck, J. E. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Ellis, C. J. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Ellis, J. W. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-394

NAME: Gilmore, F. J. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Barclay, Leonore AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 20 June 1880 PLACE:
 WIT: Ellis, J. W. RES:
 WIT: Gilmore, L. RES:
 MIN: Ellis, John W. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-388

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Ginther, J. B. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. Sonora
 WIFE: Cole, Dora AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 8 June 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Neighbors, A. W. RES:
 WIT: Martin, J. H. RES:
 MIN: Williams, Eben CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

6-100

NAME: Girard, F. R. AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Switzerland
 res. San Francisco
 WIFE: Severs, Dora AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 8 June 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Severs, Henrietta RES:
 WIT: Germain, Mrs. RES:
 MIN: Bollinger, G. H. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-371

NAME: Gist, A. B. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Arkansas
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Pyles, Mary Emma AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 20 Jan. 1881 PLACE:
 WIT: Whitehead, Wm. RES: Bolsa
 WIT: Randolph, H RES: Bolsa
 MIN: Halsel, W. F. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-48

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Givins, Fleming Davidson AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. Wilmington
 WIFE: Gonzales, Lena M. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Wilmington
 MAR: 5 Apr. 1882 PLACE: Wilmington
 WIT: Marshall, Thomas RES: Wilmington
 WIT: Velasquez, F. RES: Wilmington
 MIN: Johnson, J. F. C. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-365

NAME: Glass, Henry AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Heilmann, Lydia AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 12 Sept. 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Messer, K. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Herdman, A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

5-98

NAME: Glasscock, L. V. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. San Luis Rey
 WIFE: Moore, C. B. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Arkansas
 res. Downey
 MAR: 20 Oct. 1880 PLACE: Downey
 WIT: Steele, W. H. RES: Los Nietos
 WIT: Kerns, Fannie RES:
 MIN: Butler, G. E. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-255

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Glassell, William Thornton AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: California
 L. A. City
 WIFE: Lillie Salomon AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 L. A. City
 MAR: 30 Aug 1885 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Charles Salomon RES:
 WIT: F. C. Mellus RES:
 MIN: R. Ranney, CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

11-21

NAME: Glenney, Thomas AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. Duarte
 WIFE: Fiddick, Laura J. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: England
 rec. Duarte
 MAR: 21 July 1883 PLACE: L.A.
 WIT: Mc. S. McCreary RES: L. A.
 WIT: Mrs. S. McCreary RES: L. A.
 MIN: M. M. Borard CHURCH:
 Minister of the Gospel
 REM:

8-380

NAME: Glidden, Edmund C. AGE: 42
 BORN: PLACE: New Hampshire
 res. L.A.
 WIFE: Blanchet, Josephine M. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. L.A.
 MAR: 15 May 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: Mrs. Adele Maillot RES: L.A.
 MIN: Ellis, J. W. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-389

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Glover, Charles Irving AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky
 res: Tombstone, Pima,
 WIFE: Clark, Emily Francis Ariz. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res: Oakland, Alameda,
 MAR: 19, Jan 1881 PLACE: Calif.
 L. A.
 WIT: F. G. Gilmore, RES: L. A.
 WIT: Mrs. M. K. Kimball RES: L. A.
 MIN: John W. Ellis, CHURCH:
 REM: married at the Kimball mansion
 at 8 o'clock in the evening
 7-42

NAME: Godfrey, A. G. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin
 res: L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Dunton (or Dunson) Cora AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res: L. A. Co.
 MAR: 5 Aug 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: L. H. Marshall RES: L. A.
 WIT: Mrs. L. H. Marshall RES: L. A.
 MIN: T. D. Bovart CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-419

NAME: Goetsch, J. F. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res: L. A.
 WIFE: Krause, C.F.W.H. Germany AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: res: L.A.
 MAR: 26 July 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Fred Ahvens RES: Stockton
 WIT: Lorenz Vanderlick RES: L. A.
 MIN: Geo. Rumkel, CHURCH:
 German Lutheran Minister
 REM: Parents of both-German
 8-393

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Goff, Ammon A. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res: Santa Anna, Calif.
 WIFE: Vina Hildebrand AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res: Santa Anna, L.A. Co.
 MAR: 8 Oct 1885 PLACE: Santa Anna, Calif.
 WIT: S. M. Mills RES:
 WIT: R. M. Dungan RES:
 MIN: D. S. Miller, CHURCH:
 Officiating Elder
 REM:

11-40

NAME: Golden, M. J. Ireland AGE: 46
 BORN: PLACE: res: L. A.
 WIFE: McElroy, Catherine AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 MAR: 3 Jan 1883 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Kinley, John M. RES: Calif.
 WIT: Numer, Elenora RES: L. A.
 MIN: McNamee, H. CHURCH:
 Rector
 REM:

8-209

NAME: Golladay, Edward AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Tennessee
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Richardson, Sophia F. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: New Hampshire
 res. of Pasadena
 MAR: 6 Nov 1882 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Richardson, Geo. RES: Pasadena
 WIT: Richardson, Emma RES: Pasadena
 MIN: E. C. Chase, Clergyman CHURCH: MECS. Church
 REM: Parents of groom: father b. in Tenn.
 Brides parents b. in ^{mother} Mass. 8-57

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Gomez, Jaun AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. Willington, Calif.
 WIFE: Yorba, Marie N. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: L. A.
 res. Willington, Calif.
 MAR: 2 Oct 1882 PLACE: Willimington, Calif.
 WIT: J. Bios RES: Willmington
 WIT: Donarvana Rios RES: Willmington
 MIN: J. F. C. Johnson, CHURCH:
 Justic of Peace in Los Angeles Co.
 REM:
 8-22

NAME: Gonzales, Andras L. AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. L. A. Co. Calif.
 WIFE: Sanchez, Louisa AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 6 Nov 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Preciado, Jose RES:
 WIT: Albans, Emelie RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.O.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom widower of Lucia De Gonzales
 Bride widow of Juan Freyer
 6-468

NAME: Gonzales, Manuel AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. San Rafael, L.A.Co.
 WIFE: Acuna, Isabella AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Sonora
 res. San Rafael
 MAR: 12 Nov 1879 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Loreta Nava RES:
 WIT: Inocent Paco RES:
 MIN: Joaquin Boh CHURCH: Catholic
 Priest
 REM:
 6-225

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Gonzalis, Onofrio AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Boxjorquez (or Boj), Anastacia AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 18 May 1876 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Trinidad Bojorgis RES: San Jose
 WIT: Conception Valencia RES: San Jose
 MIN: Joaquin Bot, Pastor CHURCH: Catholic
 of San Gabriel
 REM:
 4-270

NAME: Gonzales, Tiburcio AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Elizalda, Maria Antonia AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 19 May 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Jose Sepulveda RES: L. A.
 WIT: Carmen Contrarius RES: L. A.
 MIN: Rev. P. Verdaguer CHURCH:
 REM: Bride a widow. Parents of Groom from Texas
 Brides - Calif.
 5-17

NAME: Goodfriend, Louis AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Goss, Minnie AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: California
 (consent mo on file) res. L. A.
 MAR: 17 Nov 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: D. B. Guthrie RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Mrs. Charles Eastman RES: L. A. Co.
 MIN: John Trafford, JOP. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-162

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Goodhue, J. G. S. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: England
 res. Orange Twp.
 WIFE: Metcalf, Nettie AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Orange Twp.
 MAR: 29 Apr. 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Cummings, Frank RES:
 WIT: Williams, Inez RES:
 MIN: Hay, John C. CHURCH: Christian
 Los Angeles
 REM:

6-69

NAME: Goodlin, J. A. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. Artesia
 WIFE: Thomas, Rosie AGE: 17 yr
 BORN: PLACE: Oregon 10 mo
 res. Artesia
 MAR: 5 Feb. 1882 PLACE: Artesia
 WIT: Freeman, Jasper RES: Artesia
 WIT: Newton, John RES: New River
 MIN: Settle, M. G. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of Mother

7-331

NAME: Goodrich, L. B. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: New Hampshire
 res. Anaheim over
 WIFE: Fesenfeld, Mathilde AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Australia
 res. Anaheim
 MAR: 3 June 1880 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Rogers, Mr. RES:
 WIT: Folgar, Mrs. RES:
 MIN: Bovard, M. M. CHURCH: MECS
 REM:

6-386

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Goodwin, James F. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Nebraska
 res. Santa Maria
 WIFE: McClough, Sarah Bell AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Ranchito
 MAR: 11 July 1883 PLACE: Ranchito
 WIT: McClough, M. J. RES: New River School
 District
 WIT: McClough, J. W. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Adam, Abram CHURCH: Minister of Gospel
 REM:

8-367

NAME: Gorman, James AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Farrell, Barbara Jane AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 4 May 1879 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Grant, Patrick RES:
 WIT: Sallwane, Catherine RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, P. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride widow of John Farrell
 Parents of both parties from Indiana

6-74

NAME: Goss (Gofs) Thom AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Cunningham, Juliet AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 22 Dec. 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Cunningham, Fannie RES:
 WIT: Have, W. D. RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

8-268

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Gosselin, Z. AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Guerrero, Mary AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Central America
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 31 Dec. 1880 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Lemaire, Francois RES: L. A.
 WIT: Goller, Louisa RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Bride divorced from F. Boettcher

7-27

NAME: Gower, C. W. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Hawaiian Island
 res. Cahunga, L.A.Co.
 WIFE: Stewart, Sarah AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. Florence L.A.
 MAR: 9 Oct. 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Gower, Geo. T. RES:
 WIT: Gower, T. C. RES:
 MIN: Dorsey, P. W. CHURCH: First Baptist
 L.A.
 REM:

11-27

NAME: Goyeneix (Goyhenix), Juan AGE: 55
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Sales, Maria AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. L. A.
 MAR: PLACE:
 WIT: Etchaparre, Lorenzo RES:
 WIT: Bertentch, Dominic RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH: Catholic
 REM: J. Goyheneix - widower
 M. Sales - single

6-2

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Grable, Daniel C. AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. San Antonio LACo.
 WIFE: Hyland, Annie B. (or Neyland) AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Minnesota
 res. San Antonio LA Co.
 MAR: 30 Sept. 1884 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Bright, J. C RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Bright, Mrs. Minnie RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Stradley, W. B. CHURCH: MECS
 REM: Neither party married before

10-20

NAME: Graham, Adalaska, E. AGE: 21 over
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. L. A. Co. over
 WIFE: Waldrip, Emma AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Washington Territory
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 6 May 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Burgess, John RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Isbell, J. F. RES:
 MIN: Humphreys, C. W. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

5-279

NAME: Graham, Frank S. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: McLaughlin, Maggie AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Boston, Mass.
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 5 June 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Robinson, William RES:
 WIT: Robinson, Mrs. S. A. RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, P. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-107

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Graham, H. Clay AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Gibson, Mamie E. AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Pennsylvania
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 25 Oct. 1882 PLACE:
 WIT: Wills, G. Nilly RES: L. A.
 WIT: Burchard, J. A. RES: Colorado
 MIN: Chase, E. S. CHURCH: MECS
 REM: Groom's Parents: Father - Alabama: Mother - Del.
 Bride's Parents: Father - : Mother - NY
 8-41

NAME: Graham, John T. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Pennsylvania
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Meed, Ella S. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 26 June 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hammell, H. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Smith, G. A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Campbell, A. M. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-347

NAME: Grand, Romain AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Elisagarray, Graciense AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 15 Oct. 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Stanford, T. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Ramirez, F. P. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Gray, W. H. CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Bride previously married to Pascal Hartzarena,
 divorced.
 5-144

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Grandin, E. B. AGE: 55
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. Florence
 WIFE: Cheek, Mrs. L. B AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 28 Feb. 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Johnson, E. RES:
 WIT: Johnson, Mrs. E. P. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Chase, E. S. CHURCH:
 REM: Americans - Bride a widow

8-244

NAME: Granillo, Jose AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 WIFE: Casillas, Carmen AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 22 Dec. 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Montejo, Rafael RES: L. A.
 WIT: Morillo, Salvador RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. Peter CHURCH:
 REM: Parents from Sonora, Mexico
 Bride widow of Jesus Miranda

4-409

NAME: Graves, J. A. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Griffith, Alice H. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 23 Oct. 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Conn, W. A. RES:
 WIT: Griffith, J. M. RES:
 MIN: Birdsall, Elias CHURCH: St. John
 REM:

6-200

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Gray, A. S. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. San Antonio
 WIFE: Ardis, Miss S. A. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Alabama
 res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 16 May 1878 PLACE: Downey
 WIT: Dardis, J. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Masten, W. K. RES: L. A. Co.
 MIN: Riddick, C. B. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-280

NAME: Gray, George AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. Anaheim LA Co.
 WIFE: Stone, Emma Alice AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Anaheim LA Co.
 MAR: 30 Oct. 1879 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Gardner, Alaxander RES:
 WIT: Peter, B. F. RES:
 MIN: Bailey, Alexander CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

6-221

NAME: Gray, Thomas AGE: 57
 BORN: PLACE: Pennsylvania
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Maxey, L. W. AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. Azusa
 MAR: 27 May 1880 PLACE:
 WIT: Rowland, C. M. RES:
 WIT: Thompson, Ira RES:
 MIN: Yates, James CHURCH:
 REM:

6-379

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Greeley, George A. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Maine
 res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Evey, Frances L. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Anaheim
 MAR: 11 Jan. 1882 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Kellog, Mr. Frank RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Evans, Mr. L. A. RES:
 MIN: Robinson, Frances H. CHURCH: Pres.
 7-315
 REM: Groom son of Andrew Greeley of Maine
 Groom's mother Hannah of Maine. Bride's father
 Edward Evey of Maryland: Mother Rosona of Ohio.

NAME: Green, A. M. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Utah
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Dye, Mollie AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 2 Dec. 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Vander Does, L. B. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Toberman, Mr. J. R. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-160

NAME: Green, Frank W. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.
 res. Pasadena
 WIFE: Wever, Mary AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin
 res. Pasadena
 MAR: 14 Mar. 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Wever, Rose RES: Pasadena
 WIT: Ingrahm, Mrs. Belle RES: L. A.
 MIN: Farnsworth, R. W. C. CHURCH: Min. of Gospel
 REM: Groom's parents born in Mass.
 Bride's father born in New York; mother in Canada
 Both single.
 8-249

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Green, Jerome J. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Davis, Mary C. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Honolulu
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 18 Sept. 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Davis, Margaret RES:
 WIT: Brumming, Edward RES: L. A.
 MIN: Ellis, John W. CHURCH: Min. of Gospel
 REM:

8-264

NAME: Green, John A. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A. City
 WIFE: Seth, E. L. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A. City
 MAR: 21 Sept. 1885 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Harris, Frank N. RES:
 WIT: Harris, Mrs. Lizzie RES:
 MIN: Renney, R. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

11-14

NAME: Green, Seth AGE: 45
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Cutter, Amelia AGE: 42
 BORN: PLACE: Nova Scotia
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 5 Aug. 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Swetzer, E. H. RES:
 WIT: Patent, R. L. RES:
 MIN: Ellis, John W. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-416

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Greenleaf, J. E. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Billings, Charlotte AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 9 June 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Four, J. W. RES:
 WIT: Four, Mrs. RES:
 MIN: Settle, M. G. CHURCH: MECS
 REM:

6-363

NAME: Greenleaf, Melville AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Porter, Clara AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 21 Dec. 1881 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Reybum, George RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Wilhite, W. L. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-279

NAME: Greenwade, J. D. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Spadra
 WIFE: Blake, Nannie M. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. Spadra
 MAR: 10 June 1878 PLACE: Spadra
 WIT: Caldwell, A. B. RES: Spadra
 WIT: Egan, John R. RES: Spadra
 MIN: Fryer, J. M. CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Bride widow of Geo. S. Blake

5-410

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Gregg, Jacob AGE: 50
BORN: PLACE: Arkansas
res. Orange
WIFE: Dudley, Mrs. Ann AGE: 40
BORN: PLACE: England
res. Los Nietos
MAR: 20 Oct. 1878 PLACE: L. A. Co.
WIT: Hargrove, R. M. RES: Los Nietos
WIT: Condit, M. B. RES: Los Nietos
MIN: Gillet, C. CHURCH:
REM:

5-432

KEY:

MAR: married

WIT: witness

MIN: minister

RES: residence

REM: remarks

MECS: Methodist Episcopal

Pres: Presbyterian

Cong: Congregational

Epis: Episcopal

JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Gregg, Joseph AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: England
 res. Orange
 WIFE: Garner, Agnes AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 3 Dec. 1882 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Barr, George RES:
 WIT: Garnr, John RES: L. A. Co.
 MIN: Miller, D. S. CHURCH: Min. of Gospel
 Santa Ana
 REM: Both citizens
 8-125

NAME: Gregg, Joseph AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: England
 res. Orange
 WIFE: Clark, Ada Helen AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. Orange
 MAR: 20 Nov. 1880 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Mills, Anna RES:
 WIT: Rice, Martha RES:
 MIN: Lyle, Henry (Elder) CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of bride's parents
 6-485

NAME: Grider, L. M. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A. over
 WIFE: Caruthers, Miss Zorie AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 1 Mar. 1879 PLACE: Los Nietos Twp.
 WIT: Grider, T. S. RES:
 WIT: Williams, Jane RES:
 MIN: Williams, Eben CHURCH: JOP
 REM:
 6-36

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Grider, Wm. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Tennessee
 res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Hutchinson, Sallie AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 11 July 1878 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Grider, Milton RES: Los Nietos
 WIT: Grider, Henry RES: Los Nietos
 MIN: Lyle, Henry C. (Elder) CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's father b. Kentucky; mother in Tennessee
 Bride's father b. Alabama; mother in Kentucky
 5-456

NAME: Gridley, Marion R. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Love, Amelia A. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Los Angeles
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 8 Mar. 1882 PLACE:
 WIT: Schicik, Joanne G. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Gridley, Emma L. RES: L. A.
 MIN: McNamee, Hugh CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-14

NAME: Griffin, E. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Bayona, L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Sints, Bell AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: U. S.
 res. Santa Monica
 MAR: 9 Oct. 1877 PLACE: Bayona, L. A. Co.
 WIT: Rose, Mr. A. RES: Bayona
 WIT: Sints, Mr. E RES: Santa Monica
 MIN: Foran, J. D. CHURCH: MECS
 REM: Parents of both born in Kentucky
 5-115

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Griffiths, John Francis AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: Great Britain
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Mason, Tivdosia AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 31 Dec. 1880 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: King, Peter RES: L. A.
 WIT: Atomasevilla, Arcadia RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH:
 REM:

7-28

NAME: Grimm, Claus AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Becker, Dorothea AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. Anaheim
 MAR: 26 Dec. 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lash, Mrs. Clara RES: L. A.
 WIT: Bollinger, Mrs. Chr. RES:
 MIN: Bollinger, G. H. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-502

NAME: Grimshaw, T. S. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: England
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Kraemer, Miss Emma M. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 16 Jan. 1879 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Montgomery, Victor RES: Anaheim
 WIT: McKinnie, A. K. RES: Anaheim
 MIN: Halliday, E. CHURCH: Pres.
 REM:

5-483

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Griswold, W. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. San Francisco LACo
 WIFE: MacLay, Mary B. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. San Francisco
 MAR: 4 June 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Widney, R. N. RES:
 WIT: Widney, Dr. J. P. RES:
 MIN: Borard, M. M. CHURCH: MECS
 REM:
 6-94

NAME: Groat, Clarence Edward AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. Colton
 WIFE: Fox, Ida AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 23 Mar. 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lemon, T. H. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Rolez, J. C. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, James A. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-355

NAME: Groff, Charles Joseph AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Tinel, Elizabeth AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 21 Feb. 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Shuley, Dannier RES: L. A.
 WIT: Shuley, Agnes RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-339

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Groover, George O. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Georgia
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Bleven, Rhoda J. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Oregon
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 1 May 1879 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Groover, Dr. RES:
 WIT: Paine, R. J. RES:
 MIN: Kavanaugh, W. B. CHURCH:
 REM:

6.80

NAME: Grossmayer, H. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Georgia
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Caruthers, A. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Downey
 MAR: 9 Aug. 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Crane, J. A. RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Dawton, Frank RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Humphries, G. W. CHURCH:
 REM:

7.444

NAME: Grow, Wm. A. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Vermont
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Ellis, Mrs. Isabella M. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 9 Aug. 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Gale, J. W. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Andrews, S. J. RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Smith, L. A. CHURCH:
 REM: All parents Americans. Groom married before to
 Marrian A. Robinson, decd. Bride married before
 to Frank C. Ellis, decd. 4.282

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Grubb, Oscar E. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Ward, Civility AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: PLACE:
 WIT: Ward, J. J. RES:
 WIT: Peterson, Josephine RES: Santa Ana
 L. A. Co.
 MIN: Leach, Chas. CHURCH: MECS
 REM:

8-140

NAME: Grunther, T. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Sudermarm AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 18 Feb. 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Mahlstedt, Mr. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Mahlstedt, Mrs. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Bollinger, G. H. CHURCH:
 REM:

8-241

NAME: Gsell, Joseph H. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Switzerland
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Jungels, Katie AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Kansas
 res. Downey
 MAR: 10 May 1883 PLACE: Downey
 WIT: Jungels, John RES:
 WIT: Kramer, M. C. RES: Downey
 MIN: Rinckel, Geo. CHURCH: Ev. Luth: L.A.
 REM: Parents - German

8-300

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Guess, F. M. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: San Bernadino
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Van Slike, Levina AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 10 Aug. 1883 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Helm, N. B. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Long, Wm. RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Suttel, W. F. CHURCH:
 REM:

8-423

NAME: Guess, Moses Bryon AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Phillips, Mrs. Nancy AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 20 Sept. 1876 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Butler, Mrs. Julian RES: Los Nietos
 WIT: Adams, Mrs. Bert RES: Los Nietos
 MIN: Leach, John W. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents born in America
 Both married before - partners deceased.

4-306

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Guerrero, Jesus Mana AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Wilmington L.A.
 WIFE: Lopez, Isabelle AGE: 15
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Wilmington
 MAR: 30 Oct. 1879 PLACE: L. A
 WIT: Guerro, J. L. RES:
 WIT: Guerro, Fomasa RES:
 MIN: Savage, W. H. CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Mother's consent of bride to marry
 Father of bride deceased
 6-217

NAME: Guirado, J. F. AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Sepulveda, Ester AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 16 June PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Sepulveda, Ysabel RES:
 WIT: Sepulveda, Sostener RES:
 MIN: Duran, Rev. M CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-375

NAME: Gunnels, Jesse B. AGE: 41
 BORN: PLACE: Tennessee
 res. El Monte
 WIFE: Heath, Nancy AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: Arkansas
 res. El Monte
 MAR: 16 Sept. 1876 PLACE: El Monte
 WIT: Gess, John RES: Savannah LA Co.
 WIT: Gess, Harriet RES: Savannah LA Co
 MIN: Adams, A. CHURCH:
 REM:
 4-317

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Gustavson, Enoch AGE: 43
 BORN: PLACE: Sweden
 res. Wilmington
 WIFE: Freeman, Maggie AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Wilmington
 MAR: 16 Nov. 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Oliver, Henry RES: L. A.
 WIT: Morales, Eloise RES: L. A.
 MIN: McNama, H. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-455

NAME: Guthenson, C. L. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. Modesto-Stanislaus
 WIFE: Smith, Lenora S. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 7 Dec. 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Dexter, Wm. W. RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Dexter, Mrs. Ida RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Birdsall, Elias CHURCH:
 REM:

8-98

NAME: Guthrie, James I. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Oregon
 res. Wilmington
 WIFE: Brown, Mary T. AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Wilmington
 MAR: 21 Oct. 1877 PLACE: Wilmington
 WIT: Guthrie, Robt. N. RES: Wilmington
 (father of Groom)
 WIT: Brown, Thos. RES: Wilmington
 (father of bride)
 MIN: Curtis, Thos. R. CHURCH: MECS - LA
 REM: Father of groom native of Missouri
 Father of bride native of Texas

5-126

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Gutierrez, Luis AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Contreras, Carmen AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 13 May 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Prondon, Charley RES: L. A.
 WIT: Huges, Maria Ana RES: L. A.
 MIN: Marron, M. CHURCH: Cath.
 REM: All parents from Mexico

-282

NAME: AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 WIFE: AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 MAR: PLACE:
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: CHURCH:
 REM:

NAME: AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 WIFE: AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 MAR: PLACE:
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: CHURCH:
 REM:

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Haben, Charles AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Stockel, Lena AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 28 Sept. 1884 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Mills, Andrew RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Mills, Lorinda RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Vandeventer, E. W. CHURCH: MECS
 REM: Bride's parents natives of Germany
 Groom's parents natives of United States

10-26

NAME: Haddock, Thos. W. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. Downey City
 WIFE: Bramlette, Josephine AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Downey City
 MAR: 10 Jan. 1878 PLACE: Downey
 WIT: Coulter, B. F. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Baker, W. H. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Monroe, J. M. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride has written consent of only living parent.

5--360

NAME: Hahn, Adam AGE: 45
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A. over
 WIFE: Winters, Mary AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Germany (Wertenberg)
 res. Bremen - LA Co.
 MAR: 27 Nov. 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: None RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Nolte, C. A. CHURCH: Germ. Evan. Luth.
 REM: Groom widower of Marg. Schumacher

6-499

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Haines, George W. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. L. A. over
 WIFE: Stewart, Sarah A. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Pennsylvania
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 21 Aug. 1879 PLACE: Artesia
 WIT: Carpenter, George W. RES:
 WIT: Kirk, Joseph RES:
 MIN: Vananda, J. A. CHURCH: Min. of Gospel
 REM:
 6-170

NAME: Halesworth, W. W. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Pennsylvania
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Durant, Martha AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 4 Sept. 1881 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Chandler, H. B. RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Chandler, J. B. RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Webster, T. J. C. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-215

NAME: Hall, Augustas W. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Pennsylvania
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Neighbours, Susie AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 24 July 1883 PLACE: West Los Angeles
 WIT: Borard, Sadie N. RES: West L. A.
 WIT: Borard, Geo. RES: West L. A.
 MIN: Borard, T. D. CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-418

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hall, Chas. V. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Dalton, Josephine AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 11 Sept. 1878 PLACE:
 WIT: Dalton, Geo. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Jenkins, W. W. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-386

NAME: Hall, Harry C. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Nealy, Addie E. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 23 Dec. 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Sharp, Morell RES:
 WIT: Rats (?), Mrs. Virginia RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Birdsall, Elias CHURCH: St. Athenasiur
 REM:

8-141

NAME: Hall, I. D. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Rhode Island
 res. Rincon, San BerdoCo.
 WIFE: Gregory, Alice A. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Spadra
 MAR: 30 Apr. 1877 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Phillips, Wm. Hester RES: Spadra
 WIT: Mayhew, Mrs. Eliz. RES: Rincon
 MIN: Wright, Jo. Jr. CHURCH: San Jose Twp.
 REM:

4-413

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hall, Wm. H. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. San Pedro
 WIFE: Grant, Barbara Neil AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. San Pedro
 MAR: 10 Oct. 1878 PLACE: Wilmington
 WIT: Phelps, Edward M. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Merrit, Mrs. Geo. W. RES: Wilmington
 MIN: Savage, W. H. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-412

NAME: Ham, George P. AGE: 49
 BORN: PLACE: Maine
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Drewery, Mary A. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 8 Dec. 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Dans, Miss Lissia RES:
 WIT: Murdock, George RES:
 MIN: Chase, E. S. CHURCH: MECS
 REM: Bride's parents born in Canada
 Groom's parents born in Maine
 6-498

NAME: Haman, F. W. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Graver, Lizzie AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Pennsylvania
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 31 May 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Schmidt, Jul. RES:
 WIT: Rinkel, Mrs. RES:
 MIN: Rinkel, George CHURCH: Lutheran
 REM:
 8-319

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hamilton, Hugh AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: North Carolina
 res. Orange
 WIFE: Montgomery, Davidella AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Tennessee
 res. Orange
 MAR: 30 Nov. 1876 PLACE: near Orange
 WIT: Hamilton, Jos. RES: Orange
 WIT: Hamilton, Julia RES: Orange
 MIN: Featherston, H. Walter CHURCH:
 REM:

4-366

NAME: Hammel, George W. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: District of Columbia
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Francis, Mary B. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Minnesota
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 19 Dec. 1880 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Gard, George C. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Gard, Mrs. Kate A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Bride married once before but claimed to be
 legally divorced.

7-20

NAME: Hammond, Arthur AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: McDowel, Annie AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 16 Sept. 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: House, Mr. L. RES:
 WIT: House, Mrs. RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH: Catholic
 REM: Groom's parents - Ohio
 Bride's parents - St. Joseph, Missouri

6-173

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hampton, Wm. W. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Mississippi
 res. Fountain Valley LACo.
 WIFE: Payne, Mrs. Mary E. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Virginia
 res. Anaheim
 MAR: 28 Mar. 1877 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Mulford, Jacob RES: L. A. Co.
 Kendrick, John A.
 WIT: Williams, D. K. RES:
 MIN: Rice, D. M. CHURCH:
 REM:

4-459

NAME: Hancock, Maranus AGE: 68
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Perkins, Lucy AGE: 64
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 11 June 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Powell, M. A. RES:
 WIT: Jones, Laura RES:
 MIN: Powell, J. F. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of both born in U. S.

6-113

NAME: Hanes, John P. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky
 res. Azusa
 WIFE: Dantes, Frances AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan
 res. Azusa
 MAR: 25 Sept. 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hanes, Robert RES:
 WIT: Smith, Addie RES:
 MIN: Smith, L. A. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-183

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hanlon, John Robert AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Cody, Ella J. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 2 Sept. 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Yrne, Cyrus RES: L. A.
 WIT: Grant, Annie RES: L. A.
 MIN: Ling, R. A. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

8-447

NAME: Hanna, Charles B. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Hanna, May AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 22 May 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Clark, Thos. B. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Northcroft, W. A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Coulter, B. F. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-393

NAME: Hannah, James AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: England
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Butler, Ann C. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 24 Dec. 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Butler, F. R. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Butler, Thos. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Law, Millard CHURCH:
 REM:

4-382

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hansen, Charley AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Nilson, Mattie AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. Anaheim
 MAR: 20 Nov. 1877 PLACE: Anaheim Twp.
 WIT: Hansen, Peter RES: Anaheim Twp.
 WIT: Shulte, Wm. RES: Anaheim Twp.
 MIN: Bailey, Alex CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

5-152

NAME: Hara, John AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Whipple, Sarah F. AGE: 45
 BORN: PLACE: L. A.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 26 Aug. 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Fisher, Rev. P. RES: L.A.
 WIT: Smith, Rev. P. RES: L.A.
 MIN: McNamee, Hugh - Rector CHURCH:
 REM:

8-186

NAME: Harboth, J. R. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Finlay, D. A. AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Oregon
 res. Gospel Swamp LA Co.
 MAR: 12 June 1876 PLACE: Los Nietos - LA Co.
 WIT: Holladay, M. E. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Mover, J. R. RES: Los Nietos
 MIN: Houghton, Wm. S. CHURCH: JOP
 REM: All parents born in U. S.

4-233

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hardy, Wilbur H. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Connecticut
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: McKelsey, Lizzie F. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Rhode Island
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 29 Sept. 1885 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Hollingsworth, M. W. RES:
 WIT: Hollingsworth, Alice L. RES:
 MIN: Dorsey, P. W. CHURCH: First Baptist
 L.A.
 REM:

11-26

NAME: Hargrave, R. C. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Nimfa, Carillo AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 17 Feb. 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Wolfskill, Joseph RES: Cal.
 WIT: Wolfskill, Elena RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, P. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-331

NAME: Hargrave, Rob't. AGE: 61
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Hayes, Priscilla AGE: 50
 BORN: PLACE: England
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 9 Dec. 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Baker, John RES: Norwalk
 WIT: Hays, John RES: L. A.
 MIN: Settle, M. G. CHURCH: MECS
 REM: Groom married to Mrs. S. Hague and divorced

5-171

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hargrave, R. M. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. Orange
 WIFE: Lawton, Nettie C. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. Downey
 MAR: 22 Mar. 1882 PLACE: near Downey
 WIT: Condit, W. R. RES: Downey
 WIT: Lawton, Mrs. A. D. RES: Compton
 MIN: Grove, M. F. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-356

NAME: Harmon, James F. AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Maine
 res. Pellington Co.-Dakotah
 WIFE: Thompson, Eleanor B. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 9 Feb. 1879 PLACE: Garden Grove
 WIT: Harmon, John N. RES:
 WIT: Thompson, Sarah RES:
 MIN: Bovard, F. D. CHURCH: MECS - Orange
 REM:

6-18

NAME: Harper, Louis AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Holst, Carrie AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Cahuenga
 MAR: 11 Apr. 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Chase, Mrs. Clara A. RES: L. A.
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Chase, E. S. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-367

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Harper, Wm. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Malona, Alpha J. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 14 May 1876 PLACE: Los Nietos - LA Co.
 WIT: Lower, L. H. RES: Los Nietos
 WIT: Shinn, J. W. RES: Los Nietos
 MIN: Settle, M. G. CHURCH: MECS
 REM: Mrs. Alpha J. Malona (nee Lower) second
 marriage - husband dec'd.
 4-203

NAME: Harris, Arthur AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Pennsylvania
 res. Pomona
 WIFE: Witham, Mary Ella AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Los Angeles
 res. Garden Grove LA Co.
 MAR: 8 May 1883 PLACE: Garden Grove
 WIT: Harris, Richard RES:
 WIT: Cook, Bella RES:
 MIN: Nixon, Wm. CHURCH: MECS
 REM: Groom - parents English
 Bride - parents American
 8-299

NAME: Harris, C. T. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Nova Scotia
 res. Orange - LA Co.
 WIFE: Hale, Elida AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan
 res. Orange
 MAR: 12 Apr. 1877 PLACE: Orange
 WIT: Blasdale, Mr. RES: Orange
 WIT: Gibbons, Earnest M. RES: Orange
 MIN: Bovard, F. D. CHURCH: MECS
 REM: Parents of groom born in Nova Scotia
 Bride's father born in Vermont; mother in New York
 4-465

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Harris, George A. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Maine
 res. Wilmington - LA Co.
 WIFE: Wordall, Clara AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. Duarte - LA Co.
 MAR: 12 Feb. 1880 PLACE: Duarte
 WIT: Millard, Alice M. RES:
 WIT: Shrode, Helen RES:
 MIN: Shrode, D. S. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-298

NAME: Harris, J. C. C. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: North Carolina
 res. San Jose
 WIFE: Moores, Lucia AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Arkansas
 res. Downey - LA Co.
 MAR: 6 Oct. 1880 PLACE: Downey
 WIT: Moores, Rev. Wm. RES:
 WIT: Law, M. J. RES:
 MIN: Butler, G. E. CHURCH: Gospel
 REM: Bride's mother - Alabama
 father - Tennessee

6-456

NAME: Harris, M. L. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin
 res. East L. A.
 WIFE: Vickery, Annie AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 MAR: 14 March 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Vickery, Mary E. RES:
 WIT: Wiott, Henry RES: L. A.
 MIN: Birdsall, Elias - Rector CHURCH:
 REM:

8-236

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Harris, S. D. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. Phoenix
 WIFE: Strong, Annie AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. Norwalk
 MAR: 27 July 1881 PLACE:
 WIT: Strong, L. R. RES: Norwalk
 WIT: Morgan, John C. RES: L.A.
 MIN: Adams, D. N. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-436

NAME: Hartell, John E. AGE: 20 yrs
 BORN: PLACE: North Carolina
 res. L. A. AGE: 4 mo.
 WIFE: Bryant, Katie over
 BORN: PLACE: California AGE: 18
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 10 July 1878 PLACE: Azusa
 WIT: Matthews, Miss R. N. RES: Azusa
 WIT: Hall, Edward RES: Azusa
 MIN: Cullen, W. B. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:
 5-348

NAME: Harter, G. M. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Chenney, Lizzie AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 28 Jan. 1878 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: Riddick, L. C. RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Venable, J. W. RES: L. A. Co.
 MIN: Riddick, C. B. CHURCH: Minister of the Gospel
 REM:
 5-226

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hartley, J. D. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Maryland
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Ashby, Mrs. Maggie AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Pennsylvania
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 26 May 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Woodworth, Wallace RES:
 WIT: Ashby, Lillian RES:
 MIN: Wells, A. J. CHURCH: Cong.
 REM:

8-347

NAME: Hartman, Edwin AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Brodrick, Helenea AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 4 Jan. 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Dotter, Charles RES: L. A.
 WIT: Dotter, Mrs. RES:
 MIN: Bollinger, G. W. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-303

NAME: Harton, Marshall AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Orange Co.
 WIFE: Backer, Martha Ellen AGE: 14
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Orange Co.
 MAR: 16 Mar. 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Burns, Thomas RES:
 WIT: Marris, Lee RES:
 MIN: Rice, D. M. CHURCH:
 REM: Written consent of parents and affidavits on file

6-43

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Harvey, Thomas Orion AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Fronck, Rosalie AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 1 Oct. 1885 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Father and family RES:
 of Bridegroom
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Ellis, John W. CHURCH:
 REM:

10-33

NAME: Harvey, T. J. (or F. J.) AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Nixon, Maggie L. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: New Jersey
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 27 June 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Harvey, Alice RES:
 WIT: Harvey, Mrs. RES:
 MIN: Bovard, M. M. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-389

NAME: Harwood, S. S. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: England
 res. Santa Monica
 WIFE: Vawter, May AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. Santa Monica
 MAR: 23 Apr. 1876 PLACE: Santa Monica
 WIT: Condit, Mansie D. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Vawter, Miss Emma RES: Santa Monica
 MIN: Condit, Ira M. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of groom born in England
 Father of bride born in Indiana; mother of bride
 born in Baltimore, Maryland. 4-189

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Haskell, John G. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Ballarde, Refugio AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 17 Sept. 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Moreno, Charles RES: L. A.
 WIT: Gallegos, Candido RES:
 MIN: Morgan, Jno. C. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

8-462

NAME: Haskins, William H. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. Compton, Calif.
 WIFE: Willits, Miss Mell AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. Compton, Calif.
 MAR: 5 Oct. 1882 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: Haskins, Edwin RES: Compton
 WIT: Bentley, Annie E. RES: Compton.
 MIN: Bentley, A. P. CHURCH: JOP - LA Co.
 REM: Parents of both - American
 Neither party married before

8-33

NAME: Haspe, Paul Johaness Wilhelm AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Jansen, Henerriette AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 7 July 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hartnack, Mr. John RES:
 WIT: Hartnack, Mrs. H. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Nolte, C. A. CHURCH: Ev. Luth.
 REM:

8-392

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hassler, Ferdinand AGE: 38
BORN: PLACE: Virginia
res. Tustin
WIFE: Hall, Elizabeth E. AGE: 17
BORN: PLACE: Illinois
res. Santa Ana
MAR: 27 June 1882 PLACE: Santa Ana
WIT: Hall, Mr. A. B. RES: Santa Ana
WIT: Hall, Mrs. A. B. RES: Santa Ana
MIN: Parker, H. J. CHURCH:
REM: Consent of parents

7-411

KEY:

MAR: married
WIT: witness
MIN: minister
RES: residence
REM: remarks

MECS: Methodist Episcopal
Pres: Presbyterian
Cong: Congregational
Epis: Episcopal
JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hassman, Evaristo AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Sanchez, Maria AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 15 Dec. 1880 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Marvietch, Jacob RES: L. A.
 WIT: Cota, Maria RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH: Catholic
 REM: Hassman was a widower

7-31

NAME: Hassor, C. N. AGE: 41
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. San Bernardino
 WIFE: Ingram, Mrs. Marion E. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: St. Louis, Missouri
 res. San Bernardino
 MAR: 28 Apr. 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Osborne, J. B. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Ryan, A. W. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Adams, D. N. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

7-110

NAME: Hathabough, F. P. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Day, Lulu M. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Santa Ana - LA
 MAR: 20 Nov. 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Ellis, Mrs. J. W. RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Ellis, Miss Ada RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Ellis, John W. CHURCH: Gospel
 REM:

8-115

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hathwell, Jackson A. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Spencer, Anna D. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 21 June 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Thorn, Mr. C. E. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Hathwell, Mrs. Mary RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-152

NAME: Hauselman, J. W. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. Colton
 WIFE: Sanor, Ada AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Compton - LA Co.
 MAR: 29 April 1883 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: Burgett, J. Newton RES:
 WIT: Abbott, John S. RES: Compton
 MIN: Green, John B. CHURCH: Min. of Gospel
 REM:

8-286

NAME: Hausfelder, Robert AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Soureil, Jennie AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Los Angeles
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 29 Mar. 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Dye, Mrs. Joe RES: L. A.
 WIT: Schwenn, C. H. F. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, James A. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

7-91

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hawb, J. F. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. Compton
 WIFE: Willits, Mathie AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. Compton
 MAR: 11 Aug. 1881 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: Robinson, John R. RES: Compton
 WIT: Orr, Matthew RES: Compton
 MIN: Green, J. B. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-186

NAME: Hawkins, Arthur O. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. L. A. Co. over
 WIFE: Lemon, Ada A. AGE: 15
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 19 Apr. 1877 PLACE: Garden Grove
 WIT: Mardens, Mr. Henry RES: Garden Grove
 WIT: Mardens, Mrs. Hattie RES: Garden Grove
 MIN: Bovard, F. D. CHURCH: MECS
 REM: Groom's parents born in New York.
 Bride's father born in New York; mother in Ohio.
 Bride has consent of guardian 4-480

NAME: Hawkins, Eli W. AGE: 50
 BORN: PLACE: Mis.
 res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Chandony, Susie AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 22 Dec. 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Stevenson, W. D. RES:
 WIT: McNamee, John RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Fisher, James A. CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Groom - widower
 8-120

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hawkins, Geo. W. AGE: 50
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Hawkins, Lucy A. AGE: 41
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 9 July 1881 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Farr, Jennie R. RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Balcom, B. G. RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Farr, G. W. CHURCH:
 REM: Both previously married
 7-431

NAME: Hayes, John AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: England
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Dudley, Percilla AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: England
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 15 Sept. 1879 PLACE: Azusa
 WIT: Walfskill, Joseph RES:
 WIT: Fameraro, Louisa RES:
 MIN: Joaquin Bot CHURCH: Cath.
 REM:
 6-192

NAME: Hayes, Phineas D. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: England
 res. Santa Monica
 WIFE: Hayes, Mattie AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Santa Monica
 MAR: 3 Apr. 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Noyes, Mrs. H. V. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Baker, Miss RES: Santa Monica
 MIN: Noyes, H. V. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-255

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hayes, William AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland res. Texas
 res. El Paso El Paso Co.
 WIFE: Campbell, Bella A. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 21 Mar. 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Weinakshang, George RES:
 WIT: Weinshang, Lizzie RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH: Cath.
 REM: Parents of parties from Ireland

8-273

NAME: Haylock, Isaac Jr. AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: England
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Malotte, Elizabeth AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 12 Sept. 1880 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: Mays, H. J. RES:
 WIT: Heath, C. RES:
 MIN: Bently, A. P. CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Groom's parents born in England
 Bride's parents born in United States

6-431

NAME: Hayward, A. B. AGE: 65
 BORN: PLACE: Vermont
 res. Orange
 WIFE: Hickox, Hattie A. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan
 res. Orange
 MAR: 7 Oct. 1877 PLACE: Orange
 WIT: Hayward, D. C. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Hayward, Joel B. RES: L. A.
 MIN: McGibbon, Wm. A. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-118

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hayward, Albert M. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Hayward, Julia A. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 20 July 1878 PLACE: Orange
 WIT: Hayward, B. RES: Orange
 WIT: Hayward, Mrs. H. A. RES: Orange
 MIN: Young, P. D. CHURCH: Pres.
 REM: Groom's father b. Vermont; mother b. New York
 Bride's father b. Vermont; mother b. New York
 5-346

NAME: Hayward, D. C. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan
 res. Orange, L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Calloway, Mary AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. Anaheim
 MAR: 30 Oct. 1876 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Calloway, J. B. RES: L. A.
 Ellis, C. D. L. A. Co.
 WIT: Barritts, Charles RES: L. A. Co.
 MIN: Callaway, Jas. B. CHURCH: MECS
 REM:
 4-325

NAME: Hazard, Frank R. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. Westminister LA Co.
 WIFE: Marden, Miss Alice E. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin
 res. Westminister LA Co.
 MAR: 31 Mar. 1883 PLACE: Orange
 WIT: Marden, H. W. RES:
 WIT: Marden, Elsie B. RES: Westminister
 MIN: Nixon, Wm. CHURCH: MECS
 REM:
 8-256

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hazard, J. M. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Denman, Nellie AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 28 Sept. 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lockwood, George RES:
 WIT: Ferris, W. R. RES:
 MIN: Fisher, James A. CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Bride has parents consent
 6-435

NAME: Heald, F. H. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. Pasadena LA Co.
 WIFE: Lewis, Margaret AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Alhambra, California
 MAR: 20 Mar. 1881 PLACE:
 WIT: Smith, J. N. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Lewis, W. R. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Wells, John D. CHURCH: Unitarian
 REM:
 7-85

NAME: Heathman, Wm. F. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Mississippi
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Adams, Mollie AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Arkansas
 res. Orange
 MAR: 18 Mar. 1880 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Bethune, J. D. RES:
 WIT: Stephenson, Walter D. RES:
 MIN: Halliday, E. CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-314

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hemphill, S. K. AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. Orange LA Co.
 WIFE: Robinson, Miss E. A. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: ---
 res. Orange LA Co.
 MAR: 19 Oct. 1884 PLACE: Orange
 WIT: Bradley, E. R. RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Bovard, Emma J. RES: Orange
 MIN: Bovard, G. F. CHURCH:
 REM:

10-27

NAME: Henck, George H. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Philadelphia
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Styer, Rose AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Pennsylvania
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 30 Sept. 1884 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Styer, Mrs. Harriet RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Pinney, Mrs. RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Ellis, John W. CHURCH:
 REM:

10-32

NAME: Henderson, David A. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Pennsylvania
 res. Los Nietos, LA Co.
 WIFE: Stout, Mary Jane AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Oregon
 res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 23 July 1876 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: Gridley, Mrs. Elizabeth A. RES: Los Nietos
 WIT: Gridley, C. RES: Los Nietos
 MIN: Gridley, C. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's father, David A. b. Ireland; mother-Scotland
 Bride's father b. in Tenn; mother in Ohio

4-278

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Henderson, Henry R. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Webb, Eunice G. AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. Santa Monica
 MAR: 13 Jan. 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Webb, Henry RES: Santa Monica
 WIT: Mosse, Mrs. N. E. RES: Santa Monica
 MIN: Russel, S. K. CHURCH: MECS
 REM: Bride's parents born in England and Canada
 Groom's parents born in United States
 Consent of bride's parents 7-74

NAME: Henry, Frank AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Heninger, Susanna AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 MAR: 6 Apr. 1880 PLACE: San Gabriel Twp.
 WIT: Carrion, Macedonio RES:
 WIT: Carrion, Refugio RES:
 MIN: Hereford, E. S. CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-330

NAME: Henry, Victor A. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Nova Scotia
 res. Orange L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Valentine, Mary Emily AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 19 Sept. 1884 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Valentine, Mrs. Emily J. RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Dodsworth, Mrs. A. A. RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Foss, Cyrus D. CHURCH: MECS
 REM: Groom's parents born Upper Musquodoboit, Halifax
 Co., Nova Scotia. Bride's father b. New York City
 mother b. Boston, Mass. 10-17

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Herbert, Charles E. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Austria
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Docummun, Alice M. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 17 Feb. 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Duccommun, C. RES:
 WIT: Buchanan, S. H. RES:
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-294

NAME: Herbert, Joseph AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Marlean, M. A. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 18 Mar. 1883 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: Marlean, Wm. F. RES: Compton
 WIT: Jenkins, Lucy RES: Compton
 MIN: Green, John B. CHURCH: Min. Gospel
 REM:

8-243

NAME: Hereford, Edward Sublette AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Alvitre, Francisca AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. San Gabriel
 MAR: 20 Oct. 1877 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Flores, Geronimo RES: San Gabriel
 WIT: Flores, Marrita de RES: San Gabriel
 MIN: Joaquin Bot CHURCH: Cath.
 REM:

5-141

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Herrera, Geronimo AGE: 48
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. Jan Jose Twp.
 WIFE: Morales, Juana AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. San Jose Twp.
 MAR: 29 Mar. 1878 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Sylvas, Jose Dolores RES: St. Jose
 WIT: Sylvas, Celestina RES: St. Jose
 MIN: Joaquin Bot CHURCH: Catholic
 REM:
 5-258

NAME: Herrick, Frederick AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Linn, Lucy AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Arkansas
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 29. Nov. 1877 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Howard, Alonzo V. RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Ficken, Peter RES: Anaheim
 MIN: Clark, J. W. CHURCH: JOP
 REM: All parents natives of United States
 5-155

NAME: Herrington, Charles AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Pennsylvania
 res. Duarte
 WIFE: Eastman, Hannah J. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Nebraska
 res. Duarte
 MAR: 6 May 1883 PLACE: Duarte
 WIT: Young, W. L. RES:
 Broman, W. H.
 WIT: Fossee, A. C. RES: Duarte
 MIN: Young, W. S. CHURCH: Christian
 REM:
 8-296

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hess, J. H. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Seivors, R. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 1 Apr. 1879 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Gillman, Mrs. H. RES:
 WIT: Gillman, H. RES:
 MIN: Carillo, P. C. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

6-64

NAME: Heuschen, H. W. AGE: 45
 BORN: PLACE: Prussia
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Hille, Doris AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Prussia
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 15 Mar. 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Kataliskie, Bertl RES: L. A.
 WIT: Wilson, C. N. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, James A. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

7-80

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hewitt, J. AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: England
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Mathews, S. J. AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Virginia
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 3 June 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Simon, Anna RES: L. A.
 WIT: Hickey, Nettie RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hickey, Geo. S. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-301

NAME: Hewitt, O. P. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: England
 res. Artesia
 WIFE: Horton, Caroline AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Arkansas
 res. near Downey
 MAR: 19 Dec. 1878 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Burton, Mrs. M. E. RES:
 WIT: Horton, Geo. RES:
 MIN: Burton, A. H. CHURCH: CPC
 REM:

5-461

NAME: Hewitt, Robert B. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Utah
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Stack, Sarah Ann AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 4 Nov. 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Schmit, Henri RES:
 WIT: Penfold, Stephen RES:
 MIN: Hopper, John CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

6-232

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hewitt, William H. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Spadra
 WIFE: Boswell, Lorena AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. Spadra
 MAR: 14 June 1883 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Steck, William RES: Spadra
 WIT: Boswell, Wm. RES: Azusa
 MIN: Curtis, Thos. R. CHURCH: Trinity - LA
 REM:

8-340

NAME: Hickey, J. G. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. Azusa
 WIFE: Cunningham, Miss Vinia AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Azusa
 MAR: 24 Apr. 1876 PLACE: Azusa Twp.
 WIT: Blakey, R. E. RES: Azusa
 WIT: Janes, J. C. RES: Azusa
 MIN: Barnes, J. C. CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Groom's parents: J. Hickey & wife - Tenn.
 Bride's parents nativity unknown

4-200

NAME: Hickey, Lafayette P. AGE: 21 over
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Reynolds, Mattie AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan
 res. Norwalk, Calif.
 MAR: 16 Nov. 1882 PLACE: Norwalk
 WIT: Bevier, C. D. RES: Florence
 WIT: Reynolds, F. D. RES: Norwalk
 MIN: Settle, M. G. CHURCH: MECS
 REM: Parents gave concent of marriage by affidavit
 on file by F. Reynolds

8-59

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hickisch, Chas. AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. Kern Co.
 WIFE: Aharen, Hanora AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. Kern Co.
 MAR: 11 Nov. 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hamrine, Henry RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Denker, Mr. RES: L. A. Co.
 MIN: Peel, B. L. CHURCH: City Judge
 REM:

5-139

NAME: Hicks, Robert Lee E. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. El Monte LA Co.
 WIFE: Hufstuster, Martha Jane AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. El Monte
 MAR: 10 Aug. ? PLACE: El Monte
 WIT: Mason, S. C. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Myers, G. W. RES:
 MIN: Hendricks, C. CHURCH: Min. of Gospel
 REM: Written consent of parents

8-417

NAME: Hickson, Samuel AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Maine
 res. Savannah
 WIFE: McGarvin, Rachel Francis AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Nevada
 res. Downey
 MAR: 9 Aug 1880 PLACE: Downey
 WIT: Cooper, W. F. RES:
 WIT: Stewart, James RES:
 MIN: Buster, J. W. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

6-413

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Higgins, Wm. E. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Frost, Mrs. Ada Maggie AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Pennsylvania
 res. Anaheim
 MAR: 18 Mar. 1877 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Greenleaf, E. T. RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Greenleaf, B. B. RES: L. A. Co.
 MIN: Humphreys, C. W. CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Groom's parents born in Tennessee
 Bride's parents born in Pennsylvania
 Bride's first marriage to John Frost 4-478

NAME: Higley, C. H. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Harvey, L. E. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Utah
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 12 Aug. 1883 PLACE: Downey
 WIT: Walker, Henry W. RES: Downey
 WIT: Harding, Ida F. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Birdsall, Chas.-Rector CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-421

NAME: Hildreth, W. J. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Upper Santa Ana
 WIFE: Barr, Florence E. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. Upper Santa Ana
 MAR: 12 May 1881 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Bush, Tilden RES: Upper Santa Ana
 WIT: Watson, David RES: Upper Santa Ana
 MIN: Baily, Alexander CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Bride's fathers consent
 7-117

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hill, Chas. E. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: New Hampshire
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Anderson, Matilde AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Sweden
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 14 Dec. 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Blix, August RES: L. A.
 WIT: O'Connor, John RES: L. A.
 MIN: Mosher, Wm. C. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-457

NAME: Hill, J. W. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Smith, Nellie AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 9 June 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Smith, Florence RES:
 WIT: Hill, I. W. RES:
 MIN: Bovard, J. B. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents born in U. S.
 Bride's father English - mother Irish

8-335

NAME: Hill, Thos. W. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: New Jersey
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Carpenter, Josephine AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 1 Aug. 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Taylor, Charles RES: L. A.
 WIT: Taylor, Alice RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H. CHURCH:
 REM:

4-280

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hill, Wm. J. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. Anaheim
 WIFE: McClintock, Sarah J. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 8 Sept. 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hill, Mrs. Anna RES:
 WIT: Hill, Jennie E. RES:
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-428

NAME: Hildebrandt, Charles AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Patterson, Caroline AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Los Angeles
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 26 Sept. 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Apablaza, C. RES:
 WIT: Hernig, Charles RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH: JOP
 REM:

6-436

NAME: Hines, James AGE: 43
 BORN: PLACE: Tennessee
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Weingard, Mary AGE: 43
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 2 June 1877 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Remington, Geo. W. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Went, W. T. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hickey, Geo. S. CHURCH: Min. of Gospel
 REM:

5-23

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hines, Joseph AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Dempsey, Mrs. Eliz. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 22 Aug. 1876 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Kennedy, James RES: L. A.
 WIT: Kennedy, Mrs. Eliza RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Groom previously married to Mary Annie Comerford
 and divorced. Bride previously married to
 Thomas McGuire, deceased. 4-304

NAME: Hinton, John W. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Enl -----?, Lula AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 23 May 1883 PLACE: Vernon
 WIT: - - - RES:
 WIT: - - - RES:
 MIN: Dorsey, P. W. CHURCH: First Baptist LA
 REM:
 8-320

NAME: Hirigoya, Jesus AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. San Jose
 WIFE: Garcia, Yorez AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. San Jose
 MAR: 28 Sept. 1880 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Carmon, Sandurino RES:
 WIT: Navarro, McDolores RES:
 MIN: Joaquin Bot CHURCH: Cath.
 REM:
 6-459

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hirigoyen, Martin AGE: 26
BORN: PLACE: France
res. Los Nietos
WIFE: Etchart, Maria AGE: 22
BORN: PLACE: France
res. L. A.
MAR: 5 Mar. 1878 PLACE: L. A.
WIT: Ygua, Guillermo RES: L. A.
WIT: Olara, Conception RES: L. A.
MIN: Verdaguer, P. CHURCH:
REM: All parents from France

5-253

NAME: Hirshfield, Lesser AGE: 29
BORN: PLACE: Prussia
res. Bakersfield
WIFE: Lewin, Tine AGE: 21
BORN: PLACE: Prussia
res. L. A.
MAR: 23 Oct. 1881 PLACE: L. A.
WIT: Hillman, I. J. RES: L. A.
WIT: Nordlinger, Simon RES:
MIN: Edelman, A. W. CHURCH:
REM:

7-245

NAME:	Hitchcock, George	AGE:	26
BORN:	PLACE: New York res. L. A.		
WIFE:	Mix, Blanche	AGE:	24
BORN:	PLACE: Indiana res. L. A.		
MAR:	6 Apr. 1881	PLACE:	L. A.
WIT:	Curtis, Roxana	RES:	L. A.
WIT:	Curtis, Nellie	RES:	L. A.
MIN:	Wallace, Hardin	CHURCH:	
REM:	Groom's parents - New England Bride's parents - New York		

7-98

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hitchell, David AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. Orange
 WIFE: Miner, Eliza A. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. Orange
 MAR: 26 Aug. 1876 PLACE: Orange
 WIT: Hulce, Thos. RES: Orange
 WIT: Gregg, Jacob RES: Orange
 MIN: McGibbon, Wm. A. CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Consent of bride's parents on file
 4-302

NAME: Hixson, Lilion D. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Virginia
 res. San Francisco
 WIFE: Demers, Anna AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 23 June 1883 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Griffin, John W. RES:
 WIT: Gougeon, Emma RES: L. A. City
 MIN: Line, R. A. CHURCH: JOP
 REM:
 8-390

NAME: Hoag, Charles P. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. Azusa
 WIFE: Potter, Maray Jane AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Azusa
 MAR: 5 Sept. 1880 PLACE: San Gabriel Canyon
 WIT: Justice, David RES:
 WIT: Potter, W. M. RES:
 MIN: Yates, James CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Consent of bride's parents
 6-434

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hobbs, William AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Australia
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Covey, Lizzie AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 23 July 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Covey, E. H. RES:
 WIT: Cobbs, Mary RES: L. A.
 MIN: Ellis, John W. CHURCH: Gospel
 REM: Consent of mother given
 8-382

NAME: Hodges, James R. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky
 res. Azusa
 WIFE: Hathway, Annie AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 19 Aug. 1883 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Bride's Mother RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Clark, J. H. CHURCH:
 REM: Neither party married before
 Bride's mother only witness
 8-430

NAME: Hofen, Ludwig AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Switzerland
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Bloom, Annie AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: U. S.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 1 Feb. 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Phein, Annie RES: L. A.
 WIT: Heesch, Carl RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, James A. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-316

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hoff, Gustave A. AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Ford, Alice A. AGE:
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 MAR: 11 Oct. 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Phellppi, Ferdinand RES:
 WIT: Forday, Fanny RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, P. CHURCH: Cath.
 REM: Groom's parents born in Germany
 Bride's parents born in Ireland
 6-442

NAME: Hogan, J. M. AGE: 50
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. Stockton
 WIFE: Miller, Nellie AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Massachusetts
 res. Stockton, Calif.
 MAR: 29 Sept. 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Chase, E. C. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of groom in Vermont
 Parents of bride in New York
 Both married before - spouses deceased. 8-18

NAME: Hohlback, John AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Wurtenburg
 res. L. A. over
 WIFE: Gunghaus, Mary AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 30 May 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Halzgrafe, Henry RES:
 WIT: Bluemli, Frederic RES:
 MIN: Dubs, R. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of both - Germany
 6-369

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Holcombs, C. C. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. Downey City LA Co.
 WIFE: Tyler, Carrie M. Mrs. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Pennsylvania
 res. Downey City
 MAR: 30 Nov. 1882 PLACE: Downey City
 WIT: Cocks, James RES:
 WIT: Cocks, John RES: Downey
 MIN: Settle, M. G. CHURCH: MECS
 REM: Mrs. Tyler married before - widow
 Parents native Americans
 8-106

NAME: Holingreen, John AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Denmark
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Rhoten, Jane S. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 13 Jan. 1881 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: Burgess, J. Newton RES: Compton
 WIT: Coress, Jerome RES: Compton
 MIN: Green, John B. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-52

NAME: Holladay, Leonidas AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Tennessee
 res. Spadra LA Co.
 WIFE: Wright, Mary S. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: California
 MAR: 30 Nov. 1876 PLACE: Spadra
 WIT: Wright, Jo. RES: Spadra
 Kerkpatrick, Dr. R. C. Pomona
 WIT: Holladay, T. D. RES: Spadra
 MIN: Fryer, R. C. CHURCH: Baptist
 REM: All parents born in U. S.
 4-369

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Holland, Moses AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Maryland
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Brown, Martha AGE: over
 BORN: PLACE: Arizona 18
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 6 Jan 1879 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Mender, Emeterio RES:
 WIT: Brown, Mary RES:
 MIN: Joaquin, Bot CHURCH: Catholic
 REM:
 6-10

NAME: Holland, Moses J. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Maryland
 res. L. A. Co., Florence
 WIFE: Garrett, Mary E. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Mississippi
 res. Wilmington
 MAR: 12 Nov 1885 PLACE: Wilmington, L.A. Co.
 WIT: Buster, F. M. RES:
 WIT: Buster, Malinda RES:
 MIN: Crum, J. D. CHURCH: ^{Min. of} Gospel
 REM:
 11-80

NAME: Hollis, E. L. E. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Hood, Sadie M. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 2 June 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Ellis, Lizzie F. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Ellis, Ada R. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Ellis, John W. CHURCH: ^{Minister of the} Gospel
 REM:
 8-358

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Holloway, A. S. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Pennsylvania
 res. Florence, L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Juden, Mattie A. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. Florence, L. A. Co.
 MAR: 24 Feb 1878 PLACE: Florence
 WIT: Juden, G. W. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Juden, Fannie E. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Bland, Adam CHURCH:
 REM: All parents naturalized U. S. citizens

5-249

NAME: AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 WIFE: AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 MAR: PLACE:
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: CHURCH:
 REM:

NAME: AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 WIFE: AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 MAR: PLACE:
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: CHURCH:
 REM:

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Holman, E.W. AGE: 60
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. L.A.
 WIFE: Corlis, Laura S. AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Maine
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 30 Apr 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Charnock, Mrs. RES:
 WIT: Dunn, Mrs. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Chase. E. S. CHURCH: MECS
 REM:

8-298

NAME: Holmes, Joseph AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Maryland
 res. L.A.
 WIFE: Lewis, Fannie AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: D. C.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 6 May 1878 PLACE: L.A.
 WIT: Green, Louis RES: L.A.
 WIT: Green, Maria RES: L.A.
 MIN: Hickey, Geo. S. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-271

NAME: Holstead, W. G. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Bent, Florence P. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 6 Nov 1877 PLACE: L.A.
 WIT: Bent, H. K. W. RES: L.A.
 WIT: Packard, Mrs. A. C. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Packard, D. T. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents nat. N. Y.
 Bride's parents Mass.

5-125

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Holton, Geo. M. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Mich.
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Arrison, Connie E. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 4 Feb 1879 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Packard, C.G. RES: L. A.
 Packard, L. A. L. A.
 WIT: Ball, Charles RES: Cumberland
 MIN: Packard, David T. CHURCH: Pres., Wilmington
 REM: Groom's parents b. N. Y.
 Bride's parents b. Illinois 5-498

NAME: Holyland, Samuel AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Hunt, Katie Starr AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Maine
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 17 Feb 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Trafford, Ella RES: L. A.
 WIT: Trafford, Job RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John JOP CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's first Mar. to dec'd Sarah Madock
 5-231

NAME: Holzgrafe, F. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Schields, Helen AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. Orange, L. A. Co.
 MAR: 22 Nov 1882 PLACE: Orange
 WIT: Holzgrafe, Henry RES:
 Nigg, Wolfram
 WIT: Ltnerle, Fritz RES:
 MIN: Green, Conrad CHURCH: Ev Association
 REM: 8-89

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Honey, Edwin A. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Mass
 res. L.A. Co
 WIFE: Cuddeback, Celestia C. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A. Co
 MAR: 6 Oct 1878 PLACE: Orange
 WIT: Ross, Benton RES: Orange
 WIT: Hall, G. E. RES: Orange
 MIN: Bovard, Rev. T. D. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-418

NAME: Hopkins, George C. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Whitford, Minnie A. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE:
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 6 Feb 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Spencer, Judge RES: Topeka, Kansas
 WIT: Spencer, Mrs. Judge RES: Topeka, Kansas
 MIN: Birdsall, Elias -Rector CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-237

NAME: Hopkinson, W. Marc AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Thomas, Ida Estella AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 16 Aug 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Mathes, J. S. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Achleson, Susan RES: L. A.
 MIN: Ellis, J. W. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-185

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hordes, John AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. Orange, L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Huntington, Elsie AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. Orange, L. A. Co
 MAR: 24 June 1883 PLACE: Orange
 WIT: Heinz, Martin RES:
 WIT: Huntington, Laura RES:
 MIN: Kogler, Jacob CHURCH: Luth
 REM:
 8-341

NAME: Horn, A. J. AGE: 50
 BORN: PLACE: Virginia
 res. El Monte
 WIFE: Mc Carty, Mary V. AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Louisiana
 res. El Monte
 MAR: 9 Aug 1881 PLACE: El Monte
 WIT: Dunsmore, J. M. RES: El Monte
 WIT: Beck, John H. RES: El Monte
 MIN: Soward, Richard CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-182

NAME: Horne, George AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Kelley, Agnes AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 30 Apr 1883 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Young, J. W. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Miller, Mary RES: L. A.
 MIN: Morgan, John C. JOP CHURCH:
 her
 REM: Mary X Miller
 mark
 8-290

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hoskin, Joseph Henry AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: England
 res. Westminster, L. A. Co
 WIFE: Fry, Louisa AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: England
 res. Westminster, L. A. Co.
 MAR: 13 Oct 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Binford, F. L. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Trantum, O. O. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Gray, W. H. CHURCH:
 REM:

4-323

NAME: Hosmer, Frank AGE: 48
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Hunndick, Frances AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 8 Sept 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Wiseman, Fritz RES: L.A.
 WIT: Kohler, A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Morgan, John C. -JOP CHURCH:
 REM:

8-460

NAME: HOUGH, SAMUEL C. AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Clark, Mary AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 20 Mar 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lynch, J. D. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Clark, Mrs. L. H. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H. CHURCH:
 REM:

4-455

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Houghton, Lake W. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. Downey, L. A. Co
 WIFE: Borden, Julia E. AGE: 18+
 BORN: PLACE: Arkansas
 res. Downey
 MAR: 15 July 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Settle, Layfayette RES:
 WIT: Short, Frankie RES:
 MIN: Howard, V. E. CHURCH:
 Judge Sp. Court
 REM:

6-394

NAME: Houston, Wheeler AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. San Gabriel Mission, L.A. Co
 WIFE: James, Cary D. E. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. San Gabriel Mission
 MAR: 9 Apr 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lincoln, Fred J. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Guthrie, D. B. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, J. A. -JOP CHURCH:
 REM: James, Cary D. C.

7-99

NAME: Howard, A. J. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Whiting, Kate AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE:
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 30 Sept 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Whiting, B. C. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Wheeler, John O. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H. CHURCH:
 REM:

4-310

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Howard, Bryant AGE: 44
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. San Diego Co.
 WIFE: Herlford, Medora AGE: 18+
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 12 Nov 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Dalton, Carrie RES:
 WIT: Mott, S. H. RES:
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H. CHURCH:
 REM: 6-230

NAME: Howard, Chris William AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Pennsylvania
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Powell, Eva AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 19 Aug 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Brode, Mrs. Eva RES: L.A.
 WIT: Ruall, Arthur RES: L. A.
 MIN: Chase, E. S. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-492

NAME: Howard, Jos. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: England
 res. Pomona
 WIFE: Fry, Eliza Jane AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. Colton
 MAR: 5 Sept 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Prescott, Miss M. A. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Packard, Miss A. L. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Packard, David T. CHURCH: Cong. - L. A.
 REM: Groom's parents b. England
 Bride's parents b. Penn 5-372

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Howland, Joseph G. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Green Meadows District
 WIFE: Burson, Dora I. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Novia Scotia
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 2 Oct 1884 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Mills, D. S. RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Best, Newton W. RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Burton, Joseph- Elder CHURCH: Church of Jesus
 Christ. Santa Ana
 REM: Groom's father b. Portugal
 " mother b. Australia
 Bride's parents b. Novia Scotia 10-34

NAME: Hudson, J. W. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Rowland, Victoria AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: L. A.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 21 Sept 1879 PLACE: La Puente
 WIT: Rowland, Albert RES:
 WIT: Mc Namera, Mrs RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. CHURCH: Catholic Rec.
 REM: 6-174

NAME: Hughes, George AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Meek, Tina AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 19 Apr 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hughes, George Sr. RES: L. A.
 Hughes, Mrs.
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Boal, John N. CHURCH: Min. of the Gospel
 REM: 8-422

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hughes, R. H. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: England
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Shepherd, S. E. AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE:
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 21 Mar 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Buchanan, William RES: L. A.
 WIT: Fitzgerald, Mary G. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Gray, W. H. -JOP CHURCH:
 REM:

4-454

NAME: Hughes, Robert AGE: 55
 BORN: PLACE: England
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Lee, Elizabeth AGE: 48
 BORN: PLACE: England
 Res. L. A.
 MAR: 26 Apr 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Grayson, I.W. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Grayson, M. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Zahn, J. C. CHURCH:
 REM:

4-473

NAME: Hughes, William M. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. E. L. A.
 WIFE: Brooks, Sarah AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. E. L. A.
 MAR: 5 Feb 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Fisher, Edwin RES:
 WIT: Brooks, Elizabeth RES:
 MIN: Bovard, M. M. CHURCH: MECS
 REM:

6-306

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Humphrey, A. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Arkansas
 res. Yavapai, Arizona T.
 WIFE: Mark, Jennie AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Portland, Oregon
 MAR: 21, Jan 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Turner, S. R. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Curtis, A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Curtis, Thos. R. CHURCH: Trinity - L. A.
 REM:
 8-198

NAME: Hunter, Howard A. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Maine
 res. Spadra
 WIFE: Fryer, Louisa AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Spadra
 MAR: 24 Mar 1878 PLACE: Spadra
 WIT: Caldwell, A. B. RES: Spadra
 WIT: Fryer, Rev. R. C. RES: Spadra
 MIN: A. S. Worrel CHURCH: Min. of Orange
 REM:
 5-245

NAME: Hunter, James AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Chavez, Louisa AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 2 Sept 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Bertley, James RES: L. A.
 WIT: Bertley, Mrs. Frances RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Both Parents from California
 5-407

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hunter, John J. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Williams, Annie AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Anaheim
 MAR: 27 Dec 1882 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Williams, Daniel RES: Anaheim, L.A. Co
 WIT: Williams, Isaac RES: Anaheim " "
 MIN: Robinson, Francis Henry CHURCH: Pres
 REM: Groom's parents of Scotland & Ireland. Never Md bf
 Bride dau of Daniel Williams of Wales & Jane, hs wf,
 native of Wales 8-133

NAME: Huntley, Martin AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. Fountain Valley, LA Co
 WIFE: Hammerton, Julia AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Los Mitos, LA Co.
 MAR: 20 May 1879 PLACE: Los Mitos Township
 WIT: Fagan, Thomas RES:
 WIT: Stewart, J. H. RES:
 MIN: Williams, Eben- JOP CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of parents
 6-81

NAME: Hurd, Charles AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Armstrong, Josephine AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Pomona
 MAR: 22 Feb. 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Parker, Perry B. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Clark, J. B. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Parker, J. B. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-326

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hurlburt, F. P. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Pennsylvania
 res. Cienega, LA Co
 WIFE: Rogers, Rebecca E. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. Cienega
 MAR: 1 Jan 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Rogers, Geo. W. RES: Cienega
 WIT: Thompson, Miss Adela F. RES: Cienega
 MIN: Gray, J. B. CHURCH: Presbyter of
 Prot. Epis. Ch.
 REM:

4-394

NAME: Huston, F. M. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Gillilland, M. E. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 29 June 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Beck, J. V. RES:
 WIT: Snider, Albert RES:
 MIN: Settle, M. G. CHURCH: MECS
 REM: Parents of both USA
 Bride divorced Buck Gillilland

6-384

NAME: Hutton, Sunderland AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. San Fernando
 WIFE: Clark, Josephine Taylor AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 16 Mar 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lee, H. T. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Herdman, J. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Birdsall, Elias CHURCH: St. Athensius
 REM: Clark, Josephine Taylor

7-88

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Hyland, Thos. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Gleeson, Anna AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 30 Apr 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Collins, Daniel RES: L. A.
 WIT: Dogherty, Mrs. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P CHURCH: Catholic Rector
 REM: Parents of both from Ireland
 4-489

KEY:

MAR: married
 WIT: witness
 MIN: minister
 RES: residence
 REM: remarks

MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 Pres: Presbyterian
 Cong: Congregational
 Epis: Episcopal
 JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Iles, John W. AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. El Monte
 WIFE: Cotman, Jane AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. El Monte
 MAR: 1 Aug 1877 PLACE: El Monte
 WIT: Stallup, Edward RES: El Monte
 WIT: Smith, Nicholas RES: El Monte
 MIN: Adams, A. CHURCH:
 REM: 5-58

NAME: Imdart, Frank AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L.A.
 WIFE: Pratt, Maggie AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L.A.
 MAR: 23 April 1883 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Sanches, V. L. RES: L. A. City
 WIT: Clarke, A. K. RES: L. A. City
 MIN: Ling, R. A., JOP CHURCH:
 REM: Americans-- Calif.
 Mother of bride b. Eng 8-278

NAME: Ingraham, G. W. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. Compton
 WIFE: Morton, Ella C. AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Compton
 MAR: 19 April 1876 PLACE:
 WIT: Shorb, Dr. A. S. RES: L. A.
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Lucky, Wm. I. CHURCH:
 REM: Mother left room from emotion just before wedding.
 Consent of Mother given. 4-187

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Ingram, Robert Peabody AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.
 res. L.A.
 WIFE: PAGE, Elmira Bell AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 11 Feb 1877 PLACE:
 WIT: Page, Chas. M. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Childs, Barbara RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hickey, Geo. S. CHURCH:
 REM:
 4-451

NAME: Itzaina, Domingo AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Harotcarena, Maria AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 20 Nov. 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hirigoyen, Maria RES: L. A.
 WIT: Hirigoyen, Martin RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-445

NAME: Jackson, William AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Hadman, Elibria AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Jamaica
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 30 Jan 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Martun, Horatio RES: L. A.
 WIT: Gibson, Henry RES: L. A.
 MIN: Parker, H. J. CHURCH: Baptist
 REM:
 5-205

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Jacoby, Conrad AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Prussia
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Toth, Kathie AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Austria
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 5 June 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Heinsch, Herrmam RES: L. A.
 WIT: Kurtz, Dr. Joseph RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John - JOP CHURCH:
 REM:
 4-221

NAME: Jacoby, L. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Prussia
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Grand, Lydia AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Prussia
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 15 Nov 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Newmark, H. RES:
 WIT: Cohn, Kaspain RES:
 MIN: Schribner, DeEmanuel, Rabbi CHURCH: Congo. Bai Brith
 REM:
 11-79

NAME: Jaffredo, Louis AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. El Monte
 WIFE: Abila, Mrs. Francisca AGE: -
 BORN: PLACE:
 res. San Gabriel
 MAR: 12 May 1877 PLACE: San Gabriel Mission
 WIT: Schmidt, Henri RES: El Monte
 WIT: Tooch, Nathan RES: San Gabriel Mission
 MIN: Hopper, John - J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride a widow
 4-492

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Jalancon, Jesus AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Woods, Eva AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. San Gabriel
 MAR: 30 Nov. 1880 PLACE: San Gabriel Twp.
 WIT: Villa, Juan RES:
 WIT: Aiken, Laura RES:
 MIN: Hereford, E. S., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-495

NAME: James, Will K. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. Fresno
 WIFE: Heighton, Edith A. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. Tustin - L.A. Co.
 MAR: 22 Oct. 1884 PLACE: Tustin City - L.A. Co.
 WIT: Bentlett, W. A. RES: Tustin
 WIT: Haves, David RES: Tustin
 MIN: Clark, J. H. CHURCH:
 REM:

10-37

NAME: Jamison, F. M. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Arkansas
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Huckabay, Sarah A. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 21 Nov 1880 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Watson, Mrs. David RES:
 WIT: Bush, Jonathan RES:
 MIN: Bailey, Alexander CHURCH:
 REM:

6-491

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Jasper, James A. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Mo. res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Williams, Mary AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: California res. Newport
 MAR: 27 Dec 1876 PLACE: Newport
 WIT: Beauchamp, Leone RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: McDowell, C. F. RES: Westminster
 MIN: Miller, J. E. CHURCH:
 REM:

4-390

NAME: Jellier, A. N. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Canada res. L. A.
 WIFE: Mascarel, Constance AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: California res. L. A.
 MAR: 25 Dec 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Cajal, Antonio RES: California
 WIT: Tuenter, Vicilacion RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, (Rev.) Peter CHURCH: Catholic
 REM: Parents of groom - Canada
 Father of bride - France; Mother - Calif.
 Both single parties.

8-156

NAME: Jenkins, Jos. Wm. AGE: 49
 BORN: PLACE: N.H. res. L. A.
 WIFE: Jackson, Emma J. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y. res. L. A.
 MAR: 19 Oct 1876 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Shaw, Dr. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Hoyt, Mary RES: L. A.
 MIN: Gray, John B., Presbyter CHURCH: Prot. Epis
 REM:

4-332

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Jepson, Arthur AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Maine
 res. Serpe, Ventura Co.
 WIFE: Solberg, Emily AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. Sespe, Ventura Co.
 MAR: 1 Nov 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Jepson, Ann C. RES:
 WIT: Guthrie, D. B. RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John, JOP CHURCH:
 REM: Bride, widow of Hans Solberg
 6-223

NAME: Jerry, George M. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: New Jersey
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Ross, Libbie B. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 17 June 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Ellis, J. W. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Dey, Ira R. S. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Ellis, J. W. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-428

NAME: Jessen, Henry AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Young, Martha Bell AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 12 June 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Cole, Mrs. E. M. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Holzgraft, F. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Parker, H. A. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-139

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Johnson, Andres AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Drury, Frankie J. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 31 Oct 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Chisholm, John RES: L. A.
 WIT: Drury, Mary A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hickey, Geo. S. CHURCH:
 REM:

4-347

NAME: Johnson, Chas. A. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Calif. /Co./
 res. Colton, San Bernardino/
 WIFE: Smith, Emily A. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 20 June 1877 PLACE:
 WIT: Baker, (Col.) Robert RES: L. A.
 WIT: Baker, Mrs. A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, (Rev.) P. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-55

NAME: Johnson, E. H. AGE: 45
 BORN: PLACE: Penna.
 res. Westminster
 WIFE: Avise, Isabel AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. El Monte
 MAR: 1 Jan 1878 PLACE: San Gabriel Mission
 WIT: Avise, Jesse RES: San Gabriel Mission
 WIT: Dennison, Charles RES: San Gabriel Mission
 MIN: Adam, A. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-189

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Johnson, Frank AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Nebraska
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Price, Temi AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: L. A.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 7 Dec 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hayes, John RES: L. A.
 WIT: Hayes, Hannah RES: L. A.
 /L.A. Twp./
 MIN: Gray, W. H., JOP, / CHURCH:
 REM:
 4-362

NAME: Johnson, H. A. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.
 res. Cahuenga
 WIFE: Fox, Frances R. AGE: 15
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 27 Dec 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Neuman, Herman RES: L. A.
 WIT: Prister, Nicolas RES: L. A.
 MIN: Bollinger, G. H. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of father on file.
 4-402

NAME: Johnson, J. P. AGE: 46
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Reynolds, Sarah A. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Virginia
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 21 Sep 1879 PLACE: Gasp. Swamp
 WIT: Johnson, Thomas E. RES:
 WIT: Watts, Mrs. N. F. RES:
 MIN: Curtis, Thomas, Pastor CHURCH: MECS
 REM:
 6-180

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Johnson, J. P. AGE: 44
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Crissman, Bella AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 5 Nov 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Simmons, Wm. H. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Hammell, Henry RES: L. A.
 MIN: McKnight, W. J. CHURCH: Pres.
 REM:

5-128

NAME: Johnson, James W. AGE: 42
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Hurley, Anara AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 16 Aug 1879 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Yorba, Antonio RES:
 WIT: Smith, Nellie RES:
 MIN: Foran, V. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-148

NAME: Johnson, John A. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Bills, Mrs. L. J. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Australia
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 18 Feb 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Johnson, P. S. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Johnson, Mrs. Mary M. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Law, Millard CHURCH:
 REM:

4-428

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Johnson, P. S. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Butler, Laura Virginia AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 10 Feb 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Butler, E. R. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Butler, D. M. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Law, Millard CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-216

NAME: Johnston, J. C. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Doney, Jessie E. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 22 Nov 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Carlin, John RES: L. A.
 WIT: Carlin, Mrs. Roba RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of wife's mother first
 4-352

NAME: Jones, C. L. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin
 res. Artesia, L.A.Co.
 WIFE: Collins, Annie Laura AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. Artesia, L.A.Co.
 MAR: 19 Dec 1880 PLACE: Artesia, L.A. Co.
 WIT: Smith, Allen RES: Artesia, Calif.
 WIT: Freeman, John F. RES: Artesia, Calif.
 MIN: Freeman, Jno. A. CHURCH: Baptist
 REM: With father's consent
 7-35

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Jones, Edward B. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. Sierra Madre
 WIFE: Trussell, Winona AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. Sierra Madre
 MAR: 7 Mar 1883 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Prussell, Calvin B. RES: Sierra Madre
 WIT: Trussell, Constance C. RES: Sierra Madre
 MIN: Herv, A. G. L. CHURCH:
 of San Gabriel
 REM: Americans. Single
 8-238

NAME: Jones, George C. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky
 res. of Los Angeles
 WIFE: Mathews, Mary AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Oregon
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 6 Apr 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Mathews, S. RES:
 WIT: Mooney, M. RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Neither before married
 6-56

NAME: Jones, William A. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Ark.
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Adkinson, Alfaratta AGE: 15
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 22 June 1883 PLACE: Fountain Valley Towp
 WIT: Humbright, Thomas RES:
 WIT: Paine, Samuel H. RES: Fountain Valley
 MIN: Freeman, Geo. E., JOP CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of father given for bride
 8-346

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Jones, Wm. S. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Bowen, Mollie AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 14 Aug 1879 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Montague, Phillip RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Wilson, Wm., Pastor CHURCH:
 REM: Groom parents b. Penn.
 Bride parents b. Kentucky 6-157

NAME: Jones, W. T. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Wales
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Tucker, Mollie E. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Ind.
 res. El Monte
 MAR: 17 Sept 1884 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Laoned, N. M. RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: CHURCH:
 REM: 10-64

NAME: Jorgensen, Theodore AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. Willmington, L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Noyes, Margarietta AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. Willmington
 MAR: 4 Nov 1882 PLACE: Willmington
 WIT: Oliver, H. RES: Willmington, L.A. Co.
 WIT: Crawley, T. RES: Willmington, L.A. Co.
 MIN: Johnson, J.F.C., JOP CHURCH:
 REM: 8-47

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Joseph, Gustave AGE: 57
 BORN: PLACE: Switzerland
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Banjy, Francoise AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 10 Apr 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Cazenane, Inadam Josephine RES:
 WIT: Cazenane, Pierre RES:
 MIN: Carrillo, P. C., JOP CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-54

NAME: Joughins, Andrew, Jr. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Davis, Elizabeth AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Mich.
 res. L.A.
 MAR: 2 May 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Watman, O. C. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Seymour, Miss F.P. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Ellis, John W., min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-383

NAME: Jourmay, George AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Nova Scotia
 res. San Diego
 WIFE: Thomas, Ernie AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Ore.
 res. El Monte
 MAR: 4 Feb 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: James, B. A. RES: San Diego
 WIT: Thomas, James RES: El Monte
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H., MIN CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-214

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Journigan, C. A. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Weaver, Elizabeth A. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Arkansas
 res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 24 Dec 1882 PLACE: Norwalk
 WIT: Sheppril, Miss Ray RES: Norwalk
 WIT: Settle, Miss Mattie RES: Norwalk
 MIN: Settle, M. G., Min. CHURCH: MECS
 REM: Parents American
 8-161

NAME: Journigan, Wm. A. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn.
 res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: See, Emma AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Los Angeles
 res. Los Nietos of L.A. Co.
 MAR: 28 Nov 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Chase, E. S. CHURCH:
 REM: Written consent of the parents of Miss See on file
 in clergyman's office. Mother of groom b. in Tenn.
 Parents of bride b. Mo. 8-84

NAME: Juden, Thomas S. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Russel, Anna M. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Maine
 res. Florence
 MAR: 15 Dec 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Tubbs, C. L. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Hough, A. G. RES:
 MIN: Hough, A. M. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-322

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Judson, Alford F. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Virginia
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Jurd, Jennie AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Kansas
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 5 June 1883 PLACE:
 WIT: Arnold, P. Jr. RES:
 WIT: Ker, James RES:
 MIN: Coulter, B. F. CHURCH: (Christian MIN)
 REM:
 8-330

NAME: Judson, John J. AGE: 23-1/2
 BORN: PLACE: Scotland
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: McCarthy, Fanny S. AGE: 18-1/2
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 9 Oct 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Scoville, Olive RES: L. A.
 WIT: McArthur, Charles RES:
 MIN: Hutchins, C. J. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-237

NAME: Justice, Wm. AGE: 41
 BORN: PLACE: Ark.
 res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Schwein, Emma D. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 3 July 1876 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: Settle, M. G. Jr. RES: Los Nietos
 WIT: Settle, Miss Mattie RES: Los Nietos
 MIN: Settle, M. G., Min. CHURCH: MECS
 REM:
 4-264

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Kamerle, August AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Heilmann, Amalie AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 23 Oct 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Glass, Henry RES: L. A.
 WIT: Freitzke, Ernest RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John, JOP CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-120

NAME: Kast, John AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Winter, Maria AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.
 res. Wilmington
 MAR: 19 Jan 1879 PLACE: Wilmington
 WIT: Kurlle, Fred RES:
 WIT: Hahlbaugh, John RES:
 MIN: Ballinger, G. H. CHURCH:
 Min. of the Gospel
 REM:
 6-7

NAME: Kearney, John AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. Centinella, L.A.Co.
 WIFE: Pina, Julia AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. Anaheim
 MAR: 26 Oct 1880 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Sex, William RES:
 WIT: Pena, Maggy RES:
 MIN: Foran, V. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom parents b. Ireland; bride father b. Spain,
 bride mother b. Eng. 6-476

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Keith, Henry AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Wyman, L. E. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: U. S.
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 27 Oct 1878 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Minor, Mrs. E. R. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Russ, Henry RES: L. A.
 MIN: Leihy, J. M., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-428

NAME: Kelleher, Michael AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Carrillo, Virginia A. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L.A.
 MAR: 29 Oct 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Carrillo, Juan RES: L. A.
 WIT: Jackson, Mr. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguir, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's par. from Ireland
 Bride's parents from Santa Barbara 5-137

NAME: Keller, N. H. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. Compton, L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Petty or Pelley, Leonora AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. Norwalk
 MAR: 5 Sep 1880 PLACE: Norwalk
 WIT: Price, David RES:
 WIT: Smith, Allen D. RES:
 MIN: Freeman, Jno. A., min. CHURCH: Baptist
 REM:
 6-440

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Kelley, Thos. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Gaines, Mary AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 L. A.
 MAR: 17 June 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Campbell, Thos. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Briswalter, Alice RES: L. A.
 MIN: Donnell, J. O., Priest CHURCH: R. C.
 REM: 5-317

NAME: Kelly, John AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Finnessey, Ellen AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 13 Nov 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Ocanyeo, Mr. RES: L. A.
 WIT: O'Leary, Mary RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: All parents from Ireland 5-441

NAME: Kelsaly, W. M. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Arizona
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Chase, Prudence AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 7 Sep 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Kelsay, Benj. RES: L. A.
 WIT: McCracken, Thos. RES:
 MIN: Fisher, J. A. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of father 7-493

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Kendricks, William T. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. Silver City
 WIFE: Darby, Lutie L. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. Orange, L. A. Co.
 MAR: 13 Dec 1882 PLACE: Downey City
 WIT: Wolfe, Dr. G. W. RES:
 WIT: Huntly, John RES: Calif.
 MIN: Kendrick, C., a CHURCH:
 minister of the Gospel
 REM: Many present at Chruch of Christ. Father of groom
 b. Murry Co, Tenn. Mar to present wife, mother of
 W. T. Kendricks. 8-127

NAME: Kernn, Benjamin AGE: 77
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.
 res. Tustin
 WIFE: Draper, Sylva M. AGE: 55
 BORN: PLACE: Vermont
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 19 Nov 1882 PLACE:
 WIT: Rodgers, George RES:
 WIT: Goff, H. E. RES: L. A. Co:
 MIN: Hemenway, Harry S., CHURCH:
 minister of the Gospel
 REM: 8-77

NAME: Kettler, Emil AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. Wilmington
 WIFE: Ruoff, Amalie AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 3 Mar 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Ruoff, John RES: L. A.
 WIT: Bollinger, Chr. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Bollinger, G. H. CHURCH: M. E.
 REM: 7-82

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Keyes, Francisco AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. Spadra
 WIFE: Martinez, Tenaída AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: _____
 res. Spadra
 MAR: 25 Apr 1883 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Martines, Juan RES: San Jose
 WIT: Martines, Doroten RES: San Jose
 MIN: Bot, Joaquine, Priest CHURCH: Catholic
 REM:

280

NAME: Killian, George AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. Monte Vista
 WIFE: Stansberg, Lily B. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. Cahunga
 MAR: 3 Sep 1882 PLACE: La Ballona
 WIT: Adams, D. E. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Weltfong, George RES:
 MIN: Whitwork, Jams CHURCH:
 REM:

7 -489

NAME: Kimball, George H. AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.
 res. San Francisco
 WIFE: Carlisle, Mary E. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 29 June 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Tham, Cameron E. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Broderick, Wm. F. RES:
 MIN: McNamar, H. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-458

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Kimball, James AGE: 69
 BORN: PLACE: New Hampshire
 res. L. A. & Co.
 WIFE: Starr, Mrs. Sallie AGE: 75
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. L. A. & Co.
 MAR: 12 Oct 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Bell, Lydia RES:
 WIT: Vernon, S. S. RES:
 MIN: Fay, Eli CHURCH:
 REM:
 11-68

NAME: Kincaid, W. M. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. San Francisco
 WIFE: Douglas, Nellie AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Conn.
 res. Ganton
 MAR: 20 Mar 1882 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Parker, Mrs. D. M. RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Parker, Henry A. RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Parker, H. J. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-354

NAME: King, Aylmer AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res. Compton, L.A.
 WIFE: Smith, Addie M. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. Florence, L. A.
 MAR: 29 Sep 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: King, Geo. P. RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Coulter, B. F., min. CHURCH:
 REM: never married before.
 11-6

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: King, Eli R. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Nicholson, Annie AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 25 Dec 1878 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: Ryle, Jas. RES: Los Nietos
 WIT: Tariddy(?), Washington RES: Los Nietos
 MIN: Settle, M. G. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-474

NAME: King, Jacob AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. Newhall
 WIFE: Olme, Adela AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 3 Apr 1880 PLACE: Newhall
 WIT: Maare, Chas. RES:
 WIT: Maare, Refugio RES:
 MIN: Turner, Jacob, JOP CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-327

NAME: King, Jacob AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: France, Ruth AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Mich.
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 24 July 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Peel, A. R. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Peel, J. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Campbell, A. M., min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-342

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: King, J. C. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Oregon
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Parker, Ethel AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 1 Mar 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: King, Vera RES: L. A.
 WIT: King, Mrs. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Bouvard, Rev. F. D. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-344

NAME: King, James W. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Kansas
 res. Garden Grove
 WIFE: Stanfield, Sarah A. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Kansas
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 23 Oct 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: King, Joseph RES: Garden Grove
 WIT: Rice, J. RES: Pasadena
 MIN: Nixon, W. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-246

NAME: King, R. H. AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. San Bernardino
 WIFE: Knight, Catharine AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. San Bernardino
 MAR: 19 Sep 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Campbell, John RES: L. A.
 WIT: Campbell, Mrs. Sarah RES:
 MIN: Adams, D. N. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-214

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Kinney, E. W. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Edwards, Emily AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 16 Sep 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: McGinnis, E. T. RES:
 WIT: Bonet, Wm. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Morgan, J. W., JOP CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-461

NAME: Kirk, A. L. AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. Portland, Ore.
 WIFE: Codrington, Maggie AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin
 res. Pasadena
 MAR: 9 Aug 1882 PLACE: Pasadena
 WIT: Lukens, T. P. RES: Pasadena
 WIT: Lukens, Mrs. T. P. RES: Pasadena
 MIN: Farnsworth, R.W.C. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-483

NAME: Kittilson, Andrew AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Norway
 res. El Monte
 WIFE: Morrell, Myra AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Louisiana
 res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 28 May 1876 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: Rives, Dr. B. E. RES: Los Nietos
 WIT: Gridley, H. S. RES: Los Nietos
 MIN: Gridley, Rev. C. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents b. Norway. Mar 1st to Miss Janette
 G. Gridley in 1872. She d. 17 Feb 1873. Bride's father
 b. N.Y. Mother in Mass. 4-218

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Kivane, Daniel AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: de la Ossa, Constanca AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 15 Apr 1876 PLACE:
 WIT: Reynolds, William R. RES: L. A.
 WIT: de la Ossa, Ga RES: L. A.
 MIN: Gray, W. H., JOP CHURCH:
 REM:
 4-186

NAME: Klaffki, Joseph AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Cummings, Ella AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 10 Apr 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Maier, Mary RES:
 WIT: Maier, Joseph RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John, JOP CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-57

NAME: Klaffki, Joseph AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Cummings, Anna AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 1 Sep 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Mair, Joseph RES:
 WIT: Rowland, D. M. RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John, JOP CHURCH:
 REM: Groom widower of Ella Cummings.
 6-421

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Knotts, Henry H. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Gordon, Alice M. AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 15 Oct 1884 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Salmon, W. B. RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Murphy, J. D. RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Bresee, P. F., Min. CHURCH:
 of the Gospel
 REM: His father, Ill. Mother, Ky. Her father, Eng.
 Her mother, Va. First marr for both. 10-23

NAME: Knowlton, Charles AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Brooks, Mrs. C. C. AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 15 Jan 1883 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Dorsey, S. M. RES: L. A., L.A. Co.
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Dorsey, Rev. P. W. CHURCH: Baptist Church
 REM: 8-167

NAME: Koenig, Henry AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. Portland, Oregon
 WIFE: Backle, Annie AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A. City
 MAR: 9 Nov 1882 PLACE: Balche(?) Caroline of
 Anaheim & J.H.Cotler res.of
 L.A. RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Balche, Caroline
 WIT: Cotler, J. H. RES: L. A. City
 MIN: Fisher, James A., JOP CHURCH:
 REM: Neither mar. before 8-49

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Knapp, J. F. AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. Tucson, Prima Ter. Ariz.
 WIFE: Bayles, Ella AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 12 Feb 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: McBunney, A. N. RES: L. A.
 WIT: McBunney, Mrs. A. N. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Ellis, John W., Min. CHURCH:
 of the Gospel
 REM:
 8-265

NAME: Knickerbottom, Niles AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Lacy, Mrs. Ella AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 5 June 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Allen, Mr. & Mrs. James RES: L. A.
 WIT: Childs, Mr. & Mrs. M. B. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Packard, David T. CHURCH: Cong.
 REM: Bride's 1st hus. died. Parents of both
 natives of N.Y.
 5-296

NAME: Knoll, Theodore AGE: 50
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. San Francisco
 WIFE: Sleording, Mrs. Mary AGE: 45
 BORN: PLACE: Eng.
 res. San Francisco
 MAR: 5 Aug 1879 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Robinson, Mrs. Evelane RES:
 WIT: White, Mrs. Caroline RES:
 MIN: White, A. F. CHURCH:
 REM: Both parties previously married & companions
 deceased
 6-133

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Kohler, Herman Frederick AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Pfohe, Lena AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 12 May 1877 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Olden, Wm. R. RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Heimann, Arthur RES: Anaheim
 MIN: Bailey, Alexander, CHURCH:
 JOP, Anaheim Twp.
 REM:
 4-493

NAME: Kouns, Jacob AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. Los Nietos, L.A.Co.
 WIFE: Blubecker, Mrs. Rosa AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.
 res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 23 Feb 1879 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: Ryle, James RES:
 WIT: Settle, M. G. RES:
 MIN: Settle, M. G. CHURCH: M.E.C.S.
 REM: Both natives of America. The madam had been mar.
 twice & both husbands dead. 6-31

NAME: Kraft, Louis Hess AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. of L. A.
 WIFE: Levy, Bertha AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. of L. A.
 MAR: 22 Nov 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Morris, M. RES:
 WIT: Levy, Louis E. RES:
 MIN: Schribner, R. Emanuel, CHURCH:
 Rabbi
 REM:
 11-81

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Krillary, Juan AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Grebarne, Juana AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 1 June 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Grebarne, Pedro G. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Dalgabarondo, Franca RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-148

NAME: Kupperle, William R. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. San Diego
 WIFE: Kurele, Lydia AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan
 res. Wilmington, L.A.
 MAR: 17 Oct 1885 PLACE: Wilmington
 WIT: Kohlmeier, Benjamin RES:
 WIT: Michel, Jacob RES:
 MIN: Suhs, Theodor, pastor CHURCH:
 REM:
 11-46

NAME: Kurrle, Fred AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Mich.
 res. of L.A.
 WIFE: Hannes, Mary E. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: res. of L.A.
 MAR: 2 July 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Kurrle, Wm. RES: Wilmington
 WIT: Calmar, Charles RES: L. A.
 MIN: Bollinger, G. H. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-434

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Lackey, James M. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Va.
 res. Westminster
 WIFE: Lombard, Harriett AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Mich.
 res. Westminster
 MAR: 27 Nov 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Snyder, Josie RES: L.A.
 WIT: Packard, Carl G. RES: L.A.
 MIN: Packard, David T. CHURCH: Cong. Ch of L.A.
 REM: Parents, Groom, of Va. Bride, N.Y.
 Groom's 2d mar 5-151

NAME: La Fetra, L. W. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. of L.A.
 WIFE: Lanterman, Stella B. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan
 res. La Canada
 MAR: 8 June 1881 PLACE: La Canada
 WIT: Wilson, R.N.C. RES: L.A.
 WIT: Snover, John F. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Chase, E. S. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride's parents from New Jersey
 Groom's mother, Ohio; father, N.J. 7-146

NAME: Laiba, Rafael AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. Verdugo
 WIFE: Robles, Maria AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. Verdugo
 MAR: 20 July 1883 PLACE: Verdugo
 WIT: Englehardt, George RES: L. A.
 WIT: Englehardt, Mrs. George RES: L. A.
 MIN: Ling, R.A. CHURCH:
 REM: 8-377

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Laird, Jacob AGE: 42
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. Colton
 WIFE: Colyear, Mrs. Emma AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 23 Aug 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Staddard, W. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Perkins, T. E. RES:
 MIN: Curtis, Thos. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-995

NAME: Lakeland, Robert AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. San Bernardino Co.
 WIFE: Morris, Lucinda J. E. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. Westminster
 MAR: 24 Nov 1885 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Morris, Thomas RES:
 WIT: Bates, Wm. S. RES:
 MIN: Fox, A. V., JOP CHURCH:
 REM:
 11-99

NAME: Lamb, Jerome AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Wis.
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Short, Clara AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 13 Nov 1879 PLACE: Pomona
 WIT: Brurseman, Louis RES:
 WIT: Burk, A. W. RES:
 MIN: Parker, J. B., JOP CHURCH:
 REM: Groom parents b. N.Y.
 Bride parents b. Ill.
 6-255

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Lamberson, Chas. G. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Wisc.
 res. Tulare Co.
 WIFE: Moore, Miss Jennie AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. Tulare Co.
 MAR: 10 Aug 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Dickson, James RES: L.A.
 WIT: Cohn, Jacob RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John, JOP CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-358

NAME: Lambie, Chas. K. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Georgetown, D.C.
 res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Greenleaf, Nellie AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Ia.
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 5 May 1880 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Greenleaf, Melville RES:
 WIT: Greenleaf, Ben RES:
 MIN: Butler, G. E. CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-357

NAME: Lambourn, Frederick AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: Eng.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Morrison, Georgie AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. El Monte
 MAR: 30 Nov 1876 PLACE: El Monte
 WIT: Ellis, Asa RES: El Monte
 WIT: Floyd, R. J. RES: El Monte
 MIN: Hopper, John, JOP CHURCH:
 REM:
 4-361

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Lamer, Hanibal AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. San Francisco
 WIFE: Clement, Maria Jeanne Clementine AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 29 Aug 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Cassgne, Chas, RES: L.A.
 WIT: Duprey, Ed RES: L. A.
 MIN: O'Melveny, H.K.S., Judge CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-75

NAME: Lamie, Louis AGE: 54
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Richie, Anne Adelaide AGE: 51
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 24 Aug 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Alexander, S.. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Guillory, A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH:
 REM: Groom mar. before to Maria Antonia Ortega(decd.4yrs)
 Bride mar. before to Stanislaus Hemon(decd. 2 mos)
 5-381

NAME: La Motte, John AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Balliard, Honorine AGE:
 BORN: PLACE: Calif. 14-7/12
 res. L.A.
 MAR: 24 May 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Clement, Mrs. J. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Dupez, G. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, G. A. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of parents
 7-392

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Lander, Wm. H. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Trafford, M. E. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 6 Aug 1879 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Stoddard, W. H. RES:
 WIT: Stoddard, Mrs. W. H. RES:
 MIN: Carrillo, P. E., JOP CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-156

NAME: Lane, Anketell Hendersoy AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Australia
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Byrd, Olive Bell AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 15 Oct 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Darby, Lutie L. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Lane, C. F. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Washburne, B. A., CHURCH:
 Minister of the Gospel
 REM:
 8-35

NAME: Lane, Olin H. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Huntington, Ella AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 9 Sep 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Cap, Mrs. M. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Gumat, Miss Yale RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-392

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Lanfranco, Alfredo AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Acuna, Afracia AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. San Joaquin, L.A. Co.
 MAR: 26 Dec 1879 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Yorba, Jara RES:
 WIT: Marillo, Madelena RES:
 MIN: Foran, V. CHURCH:
 REM: 6-283

NAME: Lanfranco, Alfredo AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Acuna, Eloisa AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. Anaheim
 MAR: 19 Nov 1881 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Aguilar, Jose Maria RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Aguilar, Necanora RES:
 MIN: Foran, V. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-289

NAME: Langenberger, Charles AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Payanas, Elena AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: U.S.
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 19 Aug 1881 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Scully, Thomas J. RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Alvaery, Manuella RES: Anaheim
 MIN: Bailey, Alexander CHURCH:
 REM: 7-187

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Langworthy, Geo. L. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.
 res. Artesia
 WIFE: Durfee, Laura D. AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: England
 res. El Monte
 MAR: 3 July 1876 PLACE: El Monte
 WIT: Thompson, J. W. RES: El Monte
 WIT: Tucker, J. W. RES: El Monte
 MIN: Hopper, John, JOP CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of both parents
 4-258

NAME: Lankershim, James A. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Jones, Caroline A. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 21 Dec 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Jones, Marcus RES: L. A.
 WIT: Jones, Constance RES: L. A.
 MIN: Ellis, J. W. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-284

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace